

Bioactive trace metals and their isotopes as paleoproductivity proxies: An assessment using GEOTRACES-era data

Tristan Horner, Susan Little, Tim Conway, Jesse Farmer, Jennifer Hertzberg, Alastair Lough, Jennifer Mckay, Allyson Tessin, Stephen Galer, Sam Jaccard,

et al.

► To cite this version:

Tristan Horner, Susan Little, Tim Conway, Jesse Farmer, Jennifer Hertzberg, et al.. Bioactive trace metals and their isotopes as paleoproductivity proxies: An assessment using GEOTRACES-era data. Global Biogeochemical Cycles, In press, pp.e2020GB006814. 10.1029/2020GB006814. hal-03003951v1

HAL Id: hal-03003951 https://hal.science/hal-03003951v1

Submitted on 19 Nov 2020 (v1), last revised 23 Nov 2021 (v2)

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers. L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

Bioactive trace metals and their isotopes as paleoproductivity proxies: An assessment using GEOTRACES-era data

T.J. Horner^{1,2,*}, S.H. Little^{3,*}, T.M. Conway^{4,*}, J.R. Farmer^{5,6,*}, J.E. Hertzberg⁷, A.J.M. Lough^{8,9}, J. McKay¹⁰, A. Tessin¹¹, S.J.G. Galer⁶, S.L. Jaccard¹², F. Lacan¹³, A. Paytan¹⁴, K. Wuttig¹⁵, and GEOTRACES–PAGES Biological Productivity Working Group Members¹⁶.

¹NIRVANA Labs, ²Department of Marine Chemistry & Geochemistry, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Woods Hole, MA, USA; ³Department of Earth Sciences, University College London, London, GBR; ⁴College of Marine Science, University of South Florida, FL, USA; ⁵Department of Geosciences, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, USA; ⁶Max-Planck Institute for Chemistry, Mainz, DEU; ⁷Department of Ocean, Earth & Atmospheric Sciences, Old Dominion University, Norfolk, VA, USA; ⁸National Oceanography Centre, University of Southampton, Southampton, GBR; ⁹Now at: School of Geography, University of Leeds, Leeds, GBR; ¹⁰College of Earth, Ocean, and Atmospheric Sciences, Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, USA; ¹¹Department of Geology, Kent State University, Kent, OH, USA; ¹²Institute of Geological Sciences and Oeschger Center for Climate Change Research, University of Bern, Bern, CHE; ¹³LEGOS, University of Toulouse, CNRS, CNES, IRD, UPS, Toulouse, FRA; ¹⁴Institute of Marine Sciences, University of California Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, USA; ¹⁵Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre, University of Tasmania, Hobart, AUS; ¹⁶A full list of working group members and their affiliations appears at the end of the manuscript.

*To whom correspondence should be addressed: T.J.H. (<u>Tristan.Horner@whoi.edu</u>), S.H.L. (<u>susan.little@ucl.ac.uk</u>), T.M.C. (<u>tmconway@usf.edu</u>), or J.R.F. (<u>jesse.farmer@princeton.edu</u>).

Key Points

- This review assesses the potential of a number of bioactive trace elements and their isotopes to inform on past ocean productivity
- Distributions, drivers, and depositional archives are described for iron, zinc, copper, cadmium, molybdenum, barium, nickel, and silver
- Future priorities include quantification of 'missing' flux terms, constraining circulation influences, and identifying sedimentary archives

Keywords: marine chemistry; iron; zinc; copper; cadmium; molybdenum; barium; nickel; silver.

Abstract

1

2 The ocean's biological carbon pump redistributes climatically-significant quantities of carbon from the 3 atmosphere to the ocean interior and seafloor. How the biological pump operated in the past is therefore 4 important for understanding past atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations and Earth's climate history. 5 Due to their intimate association with biological processes, several bioactive trace metals and their isotopes 6 are thought to be promising proxies for productivity, including: iron, zinc, copper, cadmium, molybdenum, barium, nickel, and silver. Here we review the oceanic distributions, driving processes, and depositional 7 8 archives for these eight elements and their isotopes based on GEOTRACES-era datasets. We offer an 9 assessment of the overall maturity of each isotope system to serve as a proxy for diagnosing aspects of past 10 ocean export productivity, and identify priorities for future research. Despite many of the elements reviewed here sharing a common biological driving processes, we show that key aspects of the biogeochemical cycle 11 12 of each element are often unique. Rather than being a source of confusion, it is our hope that combining the 13 unique perspectives afforded by each bioactive trace element will enable painting a more complete picture 14 of marine paleoproductivity, biogeochemical cycles, and Earth's climate history.

15 **1. Introduction**

16 The ocean plays host to three carbon 'pumps' that redistribute climatically-significant quantities of carbon 17 dioxide (CO₂) from the atmosphere to the ocean interior and seafloor (Volk & Hoffert, 1985). These ocean carbon pumps—biological, carbonate, and solubility— influence Earth's climate over timescales ranging 18 19 from decades to millions of years (e.g., Volk & Hoffert, 1985; Sigman et al., 2010; Khatiwala et al., 2019). 20 The biological pump is of particular interest as it connects the cycles of C to those of O₂, (micro)nutrients, and marine biology, and today accounts for as much as 70 % of the 'contribution' of all three carbon pumps 21 22 (Sarmiento & Gruber, 2006). The biological pump redistributes atmospheric carbon in two steps. First, 23 phytoplankton, photoautotrophic microbes, use sunlight to transform ambient DIC (dissolved inorganic 24 carbon) into POC (particulate organic carbon), represented here by CO_2 and glucose, respectively, by the 25 simplified reaction:

$$26 \qquad \mathbf{CO}_2 + \mathbf{H}_2\mathbf{O} + \mathbf{h}\mathbf{v} \to \mathbf{CH}_2\mathbf{O} + \mathbf{O}_2 \tag{1}$$

27 The second step requires that some fraction of the newly-formed POC sinks into the ocean interior through 28 a combination of biological and physical aggregation processes (e.g., Alldredge & Silver 1988). The 29 resulting surface ocean DIC deficit promotes the invasion of atmospheric CO₂ into seawater to maintain 30 air-sea CO_2 equilibrium, driving an overall reduction in atmospheric pCO_2 . (This definition of the biological pump neglects dissolved organic carbon export, which is comparatively understudied, though 31 32 may account for as much as one-third of C export; e.g., Carlson et al., 2010; Giering et al., 2014.) 33 Importantly, Reaction [1] requires sunlight and can only occur in the euphotic layer of the ocean. In contrast, 34 aerobic heterotrophic respiration can occur wherever POC and O₂ are present:

35 $CH_2O + O_2 \rightarrow CO_2 + H_2O$

[2]

36 (There are a number of O₂-independent respiration pathways that are reviewed in detail elsewhere; e.g.,
37 Froelich et al., 1979.)

38

While the representation of all POC as glucose (CH₂O) is instructive for illustrating an important biotic transformation in the ocean, it is also simplistic; microbial biomass consists of dozens of bioactive elements that serve many essential functions (e.g., da Silva & Williams, 1991). The elemental stoichiometry of POC can thus be expanded to include a number of major and micronutrient elements, as illustrated by the extended Redfield ratio reported by Ho et al. (2003):

44

With this extended stoichiometry in mind, it is clear that Reactions [1] and [2]—the production and regeneration of organic matter, respectively—will not only generate gradients in the dissolved concentration of DIC and O₂, but also for many other bioactive elements associated with POC cycling. These gradients will be steepest for those elements possessing shorter residence times and where biological uptake and regeneration are the most important processes driving their vertical distributions. Likewise, such gradients may be almost absent for elements that possess long residence times or are primarily cycled by processes disconnected from productivity.

52

53 For those bioactive metals where biological processes are important, the implication of Reactions [1] and 54 [2] is that many of the metals listed in [3] may, in turn, be used as proxies of POC cycling and hence 55 paleoproductivity. A key motivation for using these elements as tracers of (past) POC cycling is that bioactive metal distributions are often set over significant spatiotemporal scales. For example, temporal 56 57 changes in POC fluxes from a single sediment core would, at most, reflect local changes in export 58 productivity, though such reconstructions are oftentimes unreliable indicators of productivity owing to 59 significant preservation biases (e.g., Rühlemann et al., 1999). Biases aside, building a regional picture of 60 paleoproductivity in this manner would require sampling many regions of the seafloor (e.g., Cartapanis et 61 al., 2016) and conducting many more analyses. In contrast, the flux and residence time of nutrients in the 62 euphotic ocean can be diagnostic of the productivity of entire ecosystems (e.g., Dugdale & Goering, 1967). Indeed, large-scale features of past ocean productivity are routinely reconstructed using the abundance and 63 64 stable isotopic compositions of macronutrient elements (C, N, and Si; see Farmer et al., this issue). It thus 65 follows that the abundance and isotopic compositions of several bioactive trace elements and their isotopes 66 (TEI's) cycled along with POC could also serve as valuable proxies for past export productivity. However, in order to use systems of trace elements and their isotopes as proxies for productivity, it is necessary to 67 68 develop a comprehensive understanding of the marine behavior of these elements, including: mapping their 69 distribution in the ocean; elucidating the drivers of the distribution; characterizing sources, sinks, and transformations associated with biological, physical and chemical (notably redox) reactions; and, 70 71 recognizing if (and how) a given element is incorporated and preserved in marine sediments.





72

73 74 75 76 Figure 1 | Overview of bioactive trace metal distributions discussed in this review. A Map showing locations of the representative depth profiles shown in both the lower panels and discussed throughout this review (Sections. 3-10). The specific station (bold) and cruise identifier are given for each location; circles, squares, and triangles denote stations in the Pacific, Atlantic, and Southern Oceans, respectively. The lack of exemplar stations from the Indian Ocean 77 reflects the current paucity of GEOTRACES-compliant campaigns in this basin. Two stations sampled from the Atlantic 78 Sector of the Southern Ocean are designated by a single symbol: St. S5 (GIPY4), situated at 57.55 S, 0.04 W, and 79 PS71-138 (GIPY5) at 61.00 S on the Zero Meridian. B-I Depth profiles of bioactive trace metal concentrations for Fe 80 (B), Zn (C), Cu (D), Cd (E), Mo (F), Ba (G), Ni (H), and Ag (I). Profiles are shown in semi-log space to illustrate variations 81 in the epi- and mesopelagic realm. Originators are cited in the Data Sources section. Map created using Ocean Data 82 View (Schlitzer, R., https://odv.awi.de, 2018).

84 The wealth of new TEI data from the GEOTRACES program (Fig. 1) now permits an assessment of whether 85 certain bioactive metals are promising proxies for past ocean productivity. This contribution represents such 86 an assessment. Our study synthesizes what is known about the processes governing the cycling of several 87 bioactive TEIs in seawater, explores the level of development and readiness of each TEI system to inform 88 on aspects of past ocean productivity, and identifies areas where further research is most needed to improve 89 our understanding of the geochemistry of TEIs in the past and present ocean. We base our assessment on 90 publicly-available results from the international GEOTRACES programme (e.g., Mawji et al. 2015; 91 Schlitzer et al., 2018). Our study is not intended to be a thorough review of all available techniques used to 92 reconstruct paleoproductivity. Instead, we focus on bioactive TEI systems that are either recognized as 93 micronutrients (such as those in Eq. 3) or exhibit nutrient-like dissolved profiles in seawater, regardless of 94 their nutritional status to phytoplankton (e.g., Ba, Ag). This will not be the last word on the topic; our 95 understanding of many of these TEIs has rapidly evolved in recent years, and will continue to evolve as 96 new data are generated.

97

98 This contribution is structured such that each bioactive TEI system is reviewed similarly and systematically.

The order in which TEI's are assessed follows the extended Redfield ratio—iron (Fe; Sec. 3.), zinc (Zn; Sec. 4), copper (Cu; Sec. 5), cadmium (Cd; Sec. 6), and molybdenum (Mo; Sec. 7)—before describing the nonessential elements barium (Ba; Sec. 8), nickel (Ni; Sec. 9.), and silver (Ag, Sec. 10) in order of decreasing dissolved concentration in seawater. The assessment of each TEI system is organized around

103 four questions:

104 1. What is the modern marine distribution of this TEI system?

1052. Which biological, chemical, and physical processes are most important for maintaining this106distribution?

107 3. In what form is this TEI system incorporated into sediments?

108 4. Are there clear priorities for improving the utility of this system to track paleoproductivity?

This structure results in some repetition of the main distributions, drivers, and sedimentary archives between individual TEI systems. This redundancy is deliberate: each section can be read independently without reference to other TEIs. We close our review by assessing the 'maturity' of each system based on a comparison to more established productivity proxies, offer suggestions for future studies, and discuss prospects for paleoproductivity reconstructions using bioactive TEI isotope systems.

114 **2. Definitions**

115 **2.1. Paleoproductivity**

116 What is (paleo)productivity? This definition is significant since the biological productivity of an ecosystem 117 can be described by a number of nested C cycles, whereby only some sub-cycles contribute to the sequestration of atmospheric CO₂ as POC in the ocean interior and the geological record. Moreover, 118 119 productivity estimates can diverge depending on the tracer (e.g., Bender et al., 1987) or reference depths 120 (e.g., Buesseler et al., 2020) used as the basis of any calculation. Individual proxies for POC cycling may 121 be sensitive to only certain components of the C cycle and could thus yield conflicting insights into 122 paleoproductivity. For consistency with the macronutrient literature, we use the definitions described by 123 Sigman & Hain (2012): GPP, NPP, and NEP, which correspond to gross primary production, net primary 124 production, and net ecosystem (or 'export') production, respectively. Gross PP refers to total autotrophic 125 production of POC (or O₂; i.e., Eq. [1]). Net PP is defined as GPP minus autotrophic respiration—the 126 metabolic O₂ requirements of primary producers—and is effectively the rate at which phytoplankton 127 produce new biomass. Lastly, NEP refers to GPP minus all autotrophic and heterotrophic respiration in an 128 ecosystem (i.e., NPP minus heterotrophic respiration). If considering only the sunlit surface ocean, NEP is 129 equivalent to export production; the flux of POC from the surface ocean must, over sufficiently long timescales, balance the vertical supply of dissolved nutrients. Likewise, integrated over the entire euphotic 130 131 ocean, NEP represents the upper limit of the CO_2 sequestering capacity of the biological pump: the amount 132 of POC buried in marine sediments must be less than, or equivalent to, annual NEP (minus any contributions 133 from terrestrial OC). Accordingly, NEP is perhaps the most relevant term to understanding how the 134 biological pump draws down and stores atmospheric CO_2 . Indeed, variations in NEP are implicated as a 135 key driver of glacial-interglacial variations in pCO₂ and hence climate (e.g., Broecker, 1982; Boyle, 1988a; 136 Berger et al., 1989; Paytan, 2009). Thus, when describing and assessing the utility of each TEI system to 137 inform on past productivity, we are specifically concerned with whether and how that system is related to 138 NEP.

139

140 **2.2. Key processes**

In addition to only being sensitive to certain POC sub-cycles, the TEI systems reviewed here exhibit a number of instances where their cycling may be decoupled from those of POC. Broadly, these processes can be categorized as affecting the sources, internal cycling, or sinks of TEIs, but not always the macronutrients or C. These additional processes may lead to differences between, or even a complete 145 decoupling of (paleo)productivity estimates using TEI- and macronutrient-based productivity measures.

146 These three areas are introduced here and described in detail in the sections that follow.

147

148 First, many elements, including bioactive TEIs, can be decoupled from DIC cycling through 'external' 149 sources that mask any POC-related drawdown. Though rarely significant for DIC, these sources—rivers, dust, desorption from particles, sediments, and hydrothermalism-may be significant terms in local and 150 regional TEI budgets if the magnitude is comparable to the dissolved supply from ocean circulation. 151 152 Examples include dust-derived Cu to surface planktonic communities (e.g., Paytan et al., 2009) and hydrothermal-derived Fe to the deep ocean (e.g., Resing et al., 2015). Consideration of these external 153 154 sources is particularly important when close to such point sources and for elements with residence times 155 that are less than or similar to the mixing time of the ocean (\sim 1 kyr).

156

Second, the internal cycle of TEIs can be complex; TEI distributions can be decoupled from those of the macronutrients through myriad interactions with particles, be they biological (uptake and remineralization), physical (adsorption, desorption), or chemical (e.g., redox transformation leading to precipitation or dissolution; e.g., Boyd et al., 2017).

161 Biological uptake itself may decouple TEIs from macronutrients since organisms appear to have wider 162 tolerances for the intracellular proportions of certain trace elements compared to those of C, N, and P. The 163 physiological mechanisms enabling this plasticity, and the feedback interactions that drive it, are beyond 164 the scope of this review, and are discussed in detail elsewhere (e.g., Sunda, 2012; Morel et al., 2020). From 165 a proxy perspective, this flexibility may cause uncertainty in paleoproductivity estimates; the more variable 166 the C:TEI stoichiometry of organisms within an ecosystem, the more uncertain the paleoproductivity 167 estimate derived from that trace element. (The corollary being that the more rigid the stoichiometry, the more robust the paleoproductivity estimate.) An extreme example concerns nonessential elements (e.g., 168 169 Ba), or metals that are only essential for certain groups of organisms within an ecosystem (e.g., Ni for 170 methanotrophs). Productivity estimates derived from the export of these nonessential elements are 171 potentially susceptible to decoupling from productivity cycles as their export is not intrinsically tied to the 172 overall functioning of an ecosystem.

173 Remineralization—the regeneration of POC to inorganic dissolved nutrients—can similarly decouple the 174 internal cycles of TEIs and macronutrients. In the case of a scarce nutrient, such as Fe, individual organisms 175 (e.g., Saito et al., 2011) and even entire ecosystems (e.g., Rafter et al., 2017) may have evolved mechanisms 176 to retain scarce resources. Likewise, macro- and micronutrient TEIs may be regenerated by heterotrophic 177 organisms at different rates (e.g., Twining et al., 2014; Ohnemus et al., 2019). Thus, the number of 178 productivity cycles that must occur before a trace element is exported out of the euphotic zone may differ 179 from that of C or other macronutrients.

180 The processes of adsorption and desorption can also fractionate TEI:macronutrient relationships. Originally 181 developed in the context of dissolved and particulate thorium isotopes (Bacon & Anderson, 1982), 182 reversible scavenging is now suggested to play a role in the vertical cycling of other metals, including Cu 183 (e.g., Little et al., 2013) and Fe (e.g., Abadie et al., 2017). Reversible scavenging is a continuous process 184 that occurs between particle surfaces and dissolved species. While this process can occur at any depth, 185 scavenging intensity is positively correlated with the quantity of particles, and so is most important in the 186 upper water column. Likewise, while dissolved TEIs may be scavenged by any class of particle (e.g., opal, 187 lithogenics), recent modeling efforts indicate that certain particle types may preferentially scavenge certain 188 elements (e.g., Lerner et al., 2018). Scavenging may also affect TEIs primarily cycled by organic matter; 189 secondary phases may scavenge metals during remineralization, which could affect TEI distributions in the 190 upper water column (e.g., Zn, John & Conway, 2014; Co, Hawco et al., 2018; Fe, Tagliabue et al., 2019).

191 Changes in the ambient redox environment, such as in an oxygen minimum zone (OMZ), may also enhance

192 dissolved–particulate transformations for certain TEIs. Whether OMZs act as a source or a sink depends on

193 the TEI; whereas some elements may be released during reductive dissolution of particulate Fe–Mn oxides,

194 others may exhibit enhanced scavenging onto particles in strongly reducing environments.

195

Third, many TEIs have significant output fluxes that are not associated with organic matter. The processes mediating these burial fluxes are diverse, ranging from scavenging (e.g., Cu, Mo) to precipitation into (organo)minerals (e.g., Ba; Défarge, 2011). Consequently, changes in the non POC-associated burial flux term(s) may drive the ocean to a new TEI:C stoichiometry that could be difficult to recognize or interpret in the sedimentary record.

201

While these three categories of processes may appear insurmountable obstacles to the reliable application of TEIs to reconstruct paleoproductivity, there are reasons to be optimistic. Indeed, the fact that so many confounding processes are now recognized highlights just how far our understanding of TEI geochemistry has evolved in recent years. Moreover, many of these processes primarily concern the use of trace element abundances to reconstruct past productivity. As we show in the following sections, the processes controlling the abundance of an element may be distinct from that controlling its isotopic composition. These distinct controls may enable isotopic analyses to reduce, or even eliminate, certain ambiguities in 209 paleoceanographic data, highlighting a potentially valuable role for TEI systems in the reconstruction of210 paleoproductivity.

211

212 **2.3. Isotope notation**

213 The bioactive TEI literature abounds with isotope notations (e.g., ε , δ), reference materials (e.g., JMC, NIST), and isotope ratio pairs (e.g., ⁵⁷Fe/⁵⁴Fe versus ⁵⁶Fe/⁵⁴Fe; ¹³⁷Ba/¹³⁴Ba versus ¹³⁸Ba/¹³⁴Ba). There are 214 merits to each choice and it is not our intention to review these here. However, we believe that the sheer 215 216 number of ways in which TEI data have been reported can be confusing to scientists in other disciplines 217 and this confusion ultimately diminishes the reach and utility of TEI-based research. To avoid furthering 218 this confusion, we have adopted a number of conventions that apply throughout this review, regardless of 219 how literature data were originally reported. First, we use a single isotope notation throughout (' δ '; i.e., the 220 delta notation). Second, we express all data relative to the most widely accepted standard for each isotope system. For many isotope systems, the most widely-accepted standard may have since been exhausted (e.g., 221 222 JMC Lyon for Zn). In those cases, there are usually cross-calibrated secondary materials that can be used 223 to report new isotope data in terms of 'legacy' materials (e.g. AA-ETH for Zn, Archer et al., 2017). Third, we report TEI data using the same isotope ratio pairs as used in the GEOTRACES data products (e.g., 224 225 Mawji et al., 2015; Schlitzer et al., 2018). We note that isotope data are a unitless ratio quantity (Coplen, 226 2011), though are commonly reported with 'units' of % (i.e., parts per one-thousand):

227 $\delta^{x} TE = R_{sample} / R_{standard} - 1$

where $\delta^{x}TE$ represents $\delta^{56}Fe$, $\delta^{66}Zn$, $\delta^{65}Cu$, $\delta^{114}Cd$, $\delta^{98}Mo$, $\delta^{138}Ba$, $\delta^{60}Ni$, or $\delta^{109}Ag$ and *R* represents 228 ⁵⁶Fe/⁵⁴Fe, ⁶⁶Zn/⁶⁴Zn, ⁶⁵Cu/⁶³Cu, ¹¹⁴Cd/¹¹⁰Cd, ⁹⁸Mo/⁹⁵Mo, ¹³⁸Ba/¹³⁴Ba, ⁶⁰Ni/⁵⁸Ni, or ¹⁰⁹Ag/¹⁰⁷Ag in either a 229 230 sample or standard. For clarity, all isotopic data reviewed here have been calculated using notation in Eq. 231 4, and renormalized to the following standards, regardless of how the data originators reported their results: 232 IRMM-014 for Fe (e.g., Dauphas et al., 2017), JMC-Lyon for Zn (e.g., Moynier et al., 2017), NIST SRM 233 976 for Cu (*ibid.*), NIST SRM 3108 for Cd (e.g., Abouchami et al., 2013), NIST SRM 3134 +0.25 ‰ for 234 Mo (Nägler et al., 2014), NIST SRM 3104a for Ba (e.g., Horner et al., 2015a), NIST SRM 986 for Ni (e.g., 235 Elliott & Steele, 2017), and NIST SRM 978a for Ag (e.g., Woodland et al., 2005).

[4]

- 238
- 239

²³⁷ We summarize salient features of each TEI in Table 1. The review of each TEI system follows.

ESSOAr | https://doi.org/10.1002/essoar.10504252.1 | Non-exclusive | First posted online: Fri, 11 Sep 2020 06:48:45 | This content has not been peer reviewed

240Table 1 | Summary of oceanic concentrations, isotopic compositions, and mean ocean residence times for
bioactive TEIs discussed in this review. Superscripts denote references listed in the Data Sources section.

Element	Dissolved concentration range (nmol kg ⁻¹)	Mean Upper Continental Crust composition (‰)	Mean deep ocean isotopic composition (‰)	Range of deep ocean isotope compositions (‰)	Residence time estimates (kyr)
Fe	0.01–100 ^a	$+0.1^{d}$	Variable ^k	-2.4 to $+1.5^{k}$	0.004-0.6 ^r
Zn	0.01–10 ^a	+0.3 ^e	$\approx +0.5^{1}$	-0.2 to $+0.6^{1}$	1–11 ^r
Cu	0.5–4 ^a	+0.1 ^e	$\approx +0.7^{m}$	+0.6 to +0.8 ^m	2–5 ^r
Cd	0.00003-1.2 ^a	0.0^{f}	$\approx +0.3^{n}$	$+0.2$ to $+0.4^{n}$	22–105 ^r
Мо	100 ^b	+0.4 ^g	≈+2.3°	Homogeneous ^o	440 ^s
Ba	35–160 ^a	$0.0^{\rm h}$	≈+0.3 ^p	+0.2 to +0.4 ^p	8 ^t
Ni	1.5-11 ^a	+0.1 ⁱ	≈+1.3ª	Homogeneous ^q	10-30 ^u
Ag	0.0002–0.1°	0.0 ^j	Unknown	Unknown	0.4 ^v

242 **3. Iron**

Iron (Fe) plays a key role within phytoplankton as an electron carrier for photosynthesis and respiration 243 244 processes, as well as within enzymes necessary for photosynthesis and nitrogen fixation (Morel & Price, 245 2003). However, in oxygenated seawater, Fe(II) is rapidly oxidized to Fe(III), which is highly insoluble (Liu & Millero, 2002). Intense biological demand coupled to low solubility results in generally sub-246 247 nanomolar concentrations for dissolved Fe throughout the oceans, and Fe concentrations approach the low 248 picomolar range in some surface regions far from Fe sources, such as the vast Southern Ocean (Chever et 249 al., 2010; Klunder et al., 2011; Schlitzer et al., 2018). Consequently, biological production in about 30 % 250 of the modern surface ocean is thought to be limited primarily by Fe (Moore et al., 2013), principally in 251 upwelling regions where deep water is depleted in Fe relative to the macronutrients nitrate and phosphate 252 (e.g., Moore, 2016; Boyd et al., 2017). In these regions, termed 'High Nutrient Low Chlorophyll' (HNLC). 253 Fe supply can limit primary productivity (e.g., Martin & Fitzwater, 1988) and potentially the exchange of 254 carbon between the ocean and atmosphere. Furthermore, a changing supply of Fe from sources such as 255 atmospheric dust, hydrothermal venting, or sedimentary release to the surface oceans through geological 256 time can exert a significant control on both the distribution of primary productivity in the oceans and, 257 through this, the global carbon cycle. Changes in supply of dust to the Fe-limited Southern Oceans has been 258 shown to correlate with climate variability on millennial time scales and has also been invoked to explain 259 the dramatic sawtooth glacial-interglacial shifts in atmospheric carbon dioxide (Martin, 1990; Sigman & Boyle, 2000; Martínez-Garcia et al., 2011; 2014). The strong link between Fe supply and primary 260 productivity means that ratios of Fe to other elements and/or Fe isotope ratios (δ^{56} Fe) might be useful 261 262 proxies for investigating changes in paleoproductivity, provided the processes that fractionate them are 263 dominantly linked to primary production, can be constrained, and suitable archives identified.

264

3.1. Marine distribution

266 The distribution of dissolved Fe in seawater is driven by a mixture of competing processes, including 267 biological uptake and (deeper) regeneration; distinct sources of Fe at shallow, intermediate, and deep 268 depths; adsorption/desorption processes onto organic and lithogenic particles; dissolution and precipitation 269 processes; and complexation to organic ligands (Fig. 2; e.g., Boyd & Ellwood, 2010; Labatut et al. 2014; Tagliabue et al., 2017). As a result, dissolved Fe displays what has historically been termed as hybrid-type 270 271 depth profile in the open ocean, which exhibits a number of similarities between different ocean basins (Fig. 3). Surface Fe is drawn down in surface waters by biological uptake, and can even be as low as 0.01 272 nmol kg⁻¹ in Fe limited regions. However, some areas of the oceans, such as the 'dusty' North Atlantic, 273

surface Fe concentrations can be driven as high as 2 nmol kg^{-1} as a result of dust events (Sedwick et al., 274 275 2005). Below the surface mixed layers, regeneration of biogenic material, reversible particle scavenging, 276 and complexation by organic ligands act to keep the background deep ocean Fe concentrations at around 0.4-0.6 nmol kg⁻¹ (e.g., Lauderdale et al., 2020). Against this background, it has been known for decades 277 278 that Fe concentrations in deeper waters are elevated near point sources such as sedimentary margins 279 (Johnson et al., 1999). Recently, a range of studies including those conducted as part of the GEOTRACES 280 program, have illuminated this picture, showing that deep sources of Fe-such as sedimentary and hydrothermal release—are widespread, may have distinct traceable δ^{56} Fe source signatures, and that this 281 282 Fe can be transported over large distances through the ocean interior (e.g., Radic et al. 2011; Saito et al., 283 2013; Conway and John, 2014; Resing et al., 2015; Nishioka et al., 2020). Despite exhibiting well-defined 284 deep maxima close to point sources, Fe distributions at shallow and intermediate depths are much more 285 variable and models have struggled to reproduce these variations (e.g., Tagliabue et al., 2016). The extent 286 to which deeply sourced Fe is supplied to surface seawater is thus equivocal (c.f., Tagliabue et al., 2010; 287 Roshan et al., 2020).

288

289 The origin of Fe variability in the shallow and intermediate ocean is thought to reflect local differences in 290 the competition between uptake, regeneration, sources, and scavenging. The same processes influence δ^{56} Fe; however, unlike variations in Fe concentrations, δ^{56} Fe exhibits dramatic variability between—and 291 292 even within—ocean basins (Fig. 2; Schlitzer et al., 2017). Such water column variability in δ^{56} Fe, from isotope compositions as light as -3 % (John et al., 2012), to as heavy as $\sim +1.5 \%$ (Ellwood et al., 2020), 293 294 is thought to be driven by Fe source signatures and therefore also oceanic circulation, and a combination of 295 biological uptake, Fe complexation to organic ligands in surface waters, and non-reductive release of 296 dissolved Fe from particles (notably lithogenic particles) during desorption and/or ligand-promoted 297 dissolution (e.g. Conway and John, 2014; Abadie et al. 2017; Ellwood et al., 2020; Fig. 3). As such, δ^{56} Fe 298 may provide insight to the contribution of Fe sources at the basin scale (e.g. Conway & John, 2014), as well 299 as for Fe cycling processes such as uptake and regeneration.





Figure 2 | Representative profiles of dissolved Fe concentrations ([Fe]) and Fe-isotopic compositions (δ⁵⁶Fe)
 in the Eastern Tropical North Atlantic (squares, dashed line) and Northeast Pacific (circles, solid line) Oceans.
 This comparison illustrates that despite possessing similar dissolved concentration profiles, the isotopic behavior of Fe
 is markedly different between basins.

306

307 Despite numerous studies of both small- (e.g., Martin et al., 1990; Coale, 1991; Coale et al., 2003) and 308 large-scale iron fertilization (e.g., de Baar et al., 2005; Boyd et al., 2007; Boyd & Ellwood, 2010), there are 309 still uncertainties in how changing Fe supply to the surface ocean may affect phytoplankton growth in Fe-310 limited regions, and/or nitrogen fixers under nitrate limitation, leading to gaps in our understanding of 311 linking Fe cycling directly to climate change (Misumi et al., 2014). One major challenge is assessing what 312 portion of the dissolved Fe pool is available for uptake by different microbes, termed 'bioavailable' Fe. 313 Such uncertainties on Fe supply, speciation, and bioavailability in the surface ocean are compounded by 314 limitations in our ability to constrain the supply of dissolved Fe in upwelled deep waters. For example, 315 while the ratio of C to macronutrients such N and P in the deep ocean is well known and the residence time 316 and distribution can be accurately reproduced using apparent oxygen utilization (AOU), this is not the case 317 for Fe. Only around 10–15 % of cellular Fe (Fe:C = $18-33 \mu$ mol:mol) appears to be regenerated in the deep 318 ocean (Fe:C 4-6; Twining & Baines, 2013), leading to a weaker correlation between Fe and AOU, even in 319 regions away from Fe sources (Rijkenberg et al., 2014) and upwelling deep waters that are depleted in

dissolved Fe relative to macronutrients. Since incubation experiments show that Fe associated with sinking organic matter from the subsurface is effectively regenerated (Velasquez et al., 2016), much of the released Fe must be rapidly scavenged (Tagliabue et al., 2019). Despite this scavenging, vertical transport is still thought to be the major source of dissolved Fe for phytoplankton in most Fe-limited regions, indicating that additional research into the interplay between Fe supply (sources, stabilization, and transport) and demand

- 325 (biological uptake, scavenging) are required.
- 326
- 327



328

329 Figure 3 | Processes driving iron isotope variations in modern seawater. The oceans' internal cycle of Fe is 330 perhaps the most complex of the TEIs discussed here, exhibiting several significant sources, sinks, and transformations 331 not directly associated with biological productivity.

332

333 **3.2. Driving processes**

334 3.2.1. Biological

- Initial studies of processes that fractionate Fe isotopes were optimistic that δ^{56} Fe would make for a powerful
- 336 proxy of physiological 'biosignatures' (Beard et al., 1999), especially once measurement of δ^{56} Fe was

337 extended to seawater by Lacan et al. (2008). However, much of this early optimism faded once it was found that other factors were also important in setting dissolved δ^{56} Fe, such as external Fe sources (e.g., Radic et 338 339 al., 2011; John et al., 2012; Sec. 3.2.3.). Moreover, organisms exhibit significant variability in Fe:C ratios 340 (e.g., Twining & Baines, 2013), suggesting that Fe cycling may be partially decoupled from ecosystem 341 productivity. Despite the more nuanced picture, there is a growing body of evidence suggesting that 342 phytoplankton probably preferentially incorporate light Fe isotopes from seawater and, in some circumstances, can render detectable changes in dissolved δ^{56} Fe. For example, studies from isolated eddies, 343 the Mertz Polynya, and the open Southern Ocean showed that surface δ^{56} Fe at picomolar dissolved Fe 344 345 concentrations are isotopically heavy (>+1‰), which has been attributed to the combination of surface 346 uptake, regeneration, and organic complexation (Lacan et al. 2008; Ellwood et al., 2015; 2020). Estimates 347 for the magnitude of fractionation due to biological uptake range between -0.1 (Radic et al., 2011) and -1.0‰ (Ellwood et al., 2020). The magnitude and direction of any Fe isotope fractionation during uptake may 348 depend on the phytoplankton species, uptake mechanism, and Fe species consumed. Additional research is 349 required on all three fronts. Below the surface mixed layer, δ^{56} Fe of dissolved Fe appears to be primarily a 350 351 reflection of the isotope signature of Fe sources, rather than reflecting a dominant influence from the 352 biological processes of remineralization (e.g. Abadie et al., 2017; Conway & John, 2014a; John et al., 2018a; Labatut et al., 2014). Accordingly, there remains the possibility for δ^{56} Fe of surface seawater to be 353 354 linked to productivity in some oceanographic settings, though the relative role of other Fe-cycling processes 355 and the degree to which they erase any diagnostic productivity signatures requires further investigation.

356

357 3.2.2. Chemical

358 The chemical behavior of Fe in seawater is complex and has the potential to decouple Fe cycling from 359 macronutrients and thus productivity. Unlike the macronutrients, which are present as aqueous ions in 360 solution, Fe is scarcely soluble in seawater, and much of what constitutes 'dissolved' Fe-operationally 361 defined as that which can pass through a 0.2 or 0.4 µm filter—is in actuality a soup containing organic 362 complexes, nanoparticles, colloids, and a small fraction of truly ionic Fe. The controls governing, and the 363 extent to which exchange occurs between these forms of dissolved Fe, are areas of focused interest (e.g., 364 Fitzsimmons & Boyle, 2014; Fitzsimmons et al., 2015). Additionally, dissolved Fe is subject to strong 365 removal via scavenging, which lowers the Fe:macronutrient ratio of waters returned to the surface via 366 upwelling (Moore, 2016). Chemical processes can also exert a significant influence over the isotopic 367 composition of Fe in seawater, such as through redox transformations, exchange reactions (e.g.,
368 complexation, particle interactions), and by authigenic precipitation, discussed below.

369 Redox transformations drive large Fe isotope effects (e.g., Johnson et al., 2002; Skulan et al., 2002; Welch 370 et al., 2003; Anbar et al., 2005). Indeed, much of the Fe isotope variation in Earth's ancient, more reducing 371 past likely derives from fractionations associated with redox transformations (e.g., Johnson et al., 2008). 372 While the role of redox relative to other processes is diminished in today's largely-oxygenated ocean, it is 373 nonetheless an important mediator of Fe isotope source compositions, particularly within the ocean interior. 374 This is neatly illustrated using the example of sediment dissolution, which can occur with or without a 375 change in the redox state of Fe. Bulk marine sediments typically possess a composition similar to the crustal 376 composition of +0.1 ‰ (Beard et al., 2003; Poitrasson, 2006). However, dissolved Fe(II) derived from 377 bacterially-mediated reductive dissolution in sediments has been characterized by δ^{56} Fe between -1 and -4378 ‰ (Berquist & Boyle, 2006; Severmann et al., 2006; 2010; Homoky et al., 2009; 2013; Klar et al., 2017a; 379 Henkel et al., 2018), whereas Fe derived from non-reductive dissolution processes is thought to be 380 considerably heavier, between +0.1 to +0.3‰ (Homoky et al., 2009; 2013; Radic et al., 2011). Further 381 modification of reductive end-member compositions is possible upon contact with oxidizing seawater, potentially masking true source signatures. Oceanic water column dissolved δ^{56} Fe compositions attributed 382 383 to either non-reductive (+0.1 to +0.4 ‰) or reductive (-0.3 to -3.3 ‰) release of Fe from sediments have now been observed globally (Radic et al., 2011; John et al., 2012; Staubwasser et al., 2013; Conway & 384 385 John, 2014a; Labutut et al., 2014; Conway & John 2015a; Chever et al., 2015; Fitszimmons et al., 2016; Klar et al., 2017a; Abadie et al., 2017; Klar et al., 2018; Rolison et al., 2018; John et al., 2018a; Charette et 386 387 al., 2020).

388 Exchange reactions can also fractionate primary Fe isotope compositions. For example, natural lithogenic dust is thought to possess a relatively narrow range of Fe isotope compositions (i.e., δ^{56} Fe $\approx +0.1\pm0.2\%$; 389 390 Waeles et al., 2007; Mead et al., 2013; Conway et al., 2019; Chen et al., 2020), reflecting the overall 391 homogeneity of the upper continental crust. However, dissolved Fe in seawater attributed to dissolving dust 392 particles is isotopically heavy, around +0.7 % (Conway & John, 2014a). This fractionation is thought to 393 reflect dissolution in concert with, and complexation by, strong (organic) ligands (Fishwick et al., 2014), 394 which have been experimentally shown to preferentially bind heavy Fe isotopes (Dideriksen et al., 2008; 395 Morgan et al., 2010). Fractionation effects may also arise during exchange of Fe between dissolved and 396 particulate forms, though the magnitude of the effect depends on whether the exchange is primarily physical

397 (negligible fractionation; e.g. Fitzsimmons et al., 2017) or chemical (from \approx +0.3 up to +1 ‰; Labutut et 398 al., 2014; Fitzsimmons et al., 2015).

399 Lastly, authigenic precipitation can control the isotopic composition of Fe released by large point sources, 400 such as hydrothermal vents and margin sediments. Iron in hydrothermal vent fluids possesses end-member 401 compositions ranging from -0.7 to +0.1‰ (Sharma et al., 2001; Beard et al., 2003; Severmann et al., 2004; 402 Rouxel et al., 2008; Bennett et al., 2009; Rouxel et al., 2016; Nasemann et al., 2018; Rouxel et al., 2018). 403 However, precipitation of Fe into authigenic minerals can render significant changes in dissolved δ^{56} Fe 404 (e.g., Severmann et al., 2004; Bennett et al., 2009). The direction of fractionation depends on (e.g., Lough 405 et al., 2017)—and may thus be diagnostic of (e.g., Horner et al., 2015b)—the specific transformations 406 occurring: Fe sulfides and oxides preferentially incorporate isotopically light and heavy Fe, respectively 407 (e.g., Skulan et al. 2002; Rouxel et al., 2008). Mineral precipitation can drive δ^{56} Fe of residual Fe stabilized 408 in seawater to values ranging between -2.4 to +1.5 %, depending on the authigenic mineral produced 409 (Conway & John, 2014a; Ellwood et al., 2015; Fitzsimmons et al., 2016; 2017; Klar et al., 2017b; Lough 410 et al., 2017; Rouxel et al., 2018). Analogous processes appear to operate along continental margins, whereby 'light' Fe, mobilized by reductive dissolution, encounters oxidizing seawater and forms 411 412 precipitates that are heavier than the source Fe (though overall still considerably lighter than background 413 seawater; e.g., Marsay et al., 2018).

Additional nuances relating to δ^{56} Fe signatures of local point sources such as Fe released from 414 415 anthropogenic aerosol dust, glaciers, icebergs, and rivers are also emerging, with such sources varying 416 dramatically over short spatial and temporal scales and with *in situ* chemical reactions (e.g. Fantle & 417 DePaolo, 2004; Berquist & Boyle, 2006; Ingri et al., 2006; Escoube et al., 2009; Poitrasson et al., 2014; 418 Mead et al., 2013; Ilina et al., 2013; Akerman 2014; Chen et al., 2014; Escoube et al., 2015; Mullholland 419 2015; Zhang et al., 2015; Kurisu et al., 2016a;b; Stevenson et al., 2017; Conway et al., 2019). The net effect of the dominance of Fe source on dissolved δ^{56} Fe in seawater means that any signal from biological uptake 420 421 in the Fe-depleted mixed layer, even if could be recorded in an archive, may be easily overprinted by even 422 a small addition of new Fe from either above or below.

423

424 3.2.3. Physical

425 The residence time of Fe in seawater is substantially less than the mixing time of the global ocean (Table

426 1). Local and regional Fe sources can thus drive large differences in dissolved [Fe] and δ^{56} Fe between ocean

427 basins (Fig. 3). Local source signatures—[Fe], δ^{56} Fe, and perhaps Fe speciation—can be transported and

- 428 retained over the scale of individual ocean basins (Fig. 4; Conway & John, 2014a; Abadie et al., 2017).
- 429 This is arguably one of the marquee findings of the GEOTRACES program, and underpins the utility of
- sedimentary δ^{56} Fe to reconstruct past marine Fe sources, discussed next. 430



431

436

- 438 3.3. Marine archives
- 439 3.3.1. Surface ocean
- 440 A requirement of the application of any paleoproxy is the availability of suitable sedimentary archives.
- These archives must have both a high fidelity for the signal of interest and be robust to post-depositional 441

⁴³² Figure 4 | Three-dimensional scene depicting dissolved iron concentrations in the Atlantic Ocean (Schlitzer, 433 2017). This perspective illustrates the density of GEOTRACES data in the region as well as the influence of multiple 434 Fe 'hot spots', such as mid-ocean ridges and continental margins. Data are available in the GEOTRACES Intermediate 435 Data Product 2017 (Schlitzer et al., 2018); names of data originators appear in the figure.

alteration. Archives most relevant to reconstructing paleoproductivity should capture surface ocean δ^{56} Fe: 442 443 however, there are few—if any—reliable archives. The lack of surface-water archives reflects two related 444 challenges. First, most archives for surface seawater are derived from biominerals, such as foraminifera, 445 diatoms, sponges, and corals. These archives possess vanishingly low Fe concentrations, such that Fe 446 isotopic analysis of these substrates has proven difficult. Second, following burial, many biominerals will 447 act as substrates for authigenic mineral formation. These authigenic minerals, such as clays (e.g., Badaut & Risacher, 1983) and Fe-Mn oxides (e.g., Boyle, 1981), possess Fe concentrations far in excess of those in 448 449 the underlying biomineral, necessitating significant physical and chemical cleaning (e.g., Cheng et al., 450 2000).

451 Despite these obstacles, there are three positive signs that reconstructing past surface seawater δ^{56} Fe is possible. First, biogenic opal may contain Fe at concentrations in the µg g⁻¹ range (Ellwood & Hunter, 2000; 452 453 Lal et al., 2006; Shemesh et al., 1988; Sun et al., 2016), which is tractable for δ^{56} Fe analysis. Second, the Fe content of diatoms is correlated with ambient dissolved [Fe] (Twining & Baines, 2013). Lastly, the 454 455 positive relationship between the Fe content of diatoms and corresponding seawater appears to hold through sinking and sedimentation (Pichevin et al., 2014), indicating that diatoms are a potential window into past 456 surface ocean Fe chemistry. Whether these relationships also extend to δ^{56} Fe remains to be seen, and will 457 require additional core-top calibrations, incubation experiments, and detailed assessment of the efficacy of 458 459 chemical cleaning.

460

461 3.3.2. Deep ocean

462 In contrast to surface seawater, there are a number of studies examining Fe sources and fluxes in the mesoand bathypelagic ocean. To constrain Fe sources, researchers have examined the Fe isotope composition of 463 464 Fe-rich sediments, including red clays (Tegler et al., 2018), polymetallic nodules (Marcus et al., 2015), and Fe-Mn crusts (Zhu et al., 2000; Levasseur et al., 2004; Chu et al., 2006; Horner et al., 2015b; Liu et al., 465 466 2020). Ferromanganese crusts are currently the best-studied for Fe isotopes (Fig. 5); Fe-Mn crusts are slowly-accumulating deposits (~mm Myr⁻¹) that record ambient seawater δ^{56} Fe with a spatially-invariant 467 offset of -0.77 ± 0.06 % (Horner et al., 2015b). The constancy of the offset implies that the Fe isotope 468 composition of individual Fe–Mn crust layers can be interpreted in terms of past dissolved δ^{56} Fe, and thus 469 470 past Fe sources. Curiously, however, the Fe-isotopic variability of Fe-Mn deposits recovered from the central Pacific—particularly layers formed before ~20 Ma—exceed the range of modern deep-ocean δ^{56} Fe 471 (though only in the positive direction; Fig. 5). The reasons for elevated δ^{56} Fe in the past are debated. Horner 472 et al. (2015b) report that heavy δ^{56} Fe could arise through widespread secondary modification of large Fe 473

474 sources through authigenic reactions, such as sulfide precipitation. In contrast, Johnson et al. (2020) contend 475 that the elevated δ^{56} Fe reflects extensive biological modification of dissolved Fe, driven by large-scale Fe 476 fertilization. Regardless, the variation in these records points to a dynamic and enigmatic Fe cycle in Earth's 477 past, and indicates that Fe–Mn crusts have a largely untapped potential to reconstruct spatiotemporal 478 variations in this cycle.

479

480 Other approaches are also showing promise to study Fe fluxes to the deep ocean through time. For example, 481 researchers have constrained the rate of sedimentary accumulation of hydrothermally-derived Fe and Cu 482 using constant flux proxies such as extraterrestrial helium-3 (e.g., Middleton et al., 2016) or thorium-230 483 (Costa et al., 2017). These studies report that hydrothermal activity may be coherent with sea-level changes on Quaternary glacial-interglacial cycles, suggesting a potentially remarkable set of connections between 484 485 the solid Earth, ocean chemistry, and global climate (e.g., Cullen & Coogan, 2017). Reconstruction of 486 hydrothermal metal fluxes over million-year timescales may also be possible using the geochemistry of 487 pelagic clays (e.g., Dunlea et al., 2015), though such approaches are still in their infancy.

488

489 Although existing Fe-isotopic and Fe flux records cannot be directly interpreted in terms of past 490 productivity, the supply and cycling of Fe in seawater is an important control over the biological

491 productivity of the ocean. Thus, records of past oceanic Fe sources may prove most valuable as context for

492 interpreting other proxy records, or for generating novel hypotheses regarding the connections between the493 Fe cycle and global climate.

494



Figure 5 | Ferromanganese crust records of central Pacific δ^{56} **Fe since the Late Cretaceous.** Records from CD29-2, 28DSR9, and METG-03 from Horner et al. (2015b), Chu et al. (2006) and Liu et al. (2020), respectively. The record from CD29-2 was interpreted by Horner et al. (2015b) as evidencing the importance of deep (non-eolian) Fe sources to central Pacific Fe budgets throughout much of the Cenozoic and Late Cretaceous. In contrast, the δ^{56} Fe recorded by three central Pacific Fe–Mn crusts have been similar since the late Miocene, consistent with a regional Fe source derived largely from non-reductive sediment dissolution and/or eolian deposition.

502 **3.4. Prospects**

503 While the marine Fe cycle is complex, Fe isotopes are proving to be a valuable tool for studying the modern 504 Fe cycle. Detailed study of this cycle reveals that it is driven by a multitude of biological, physical and 505 chemical processes, amongst which productivity is but one small part. In our view, this means that there 506 are considerable obstacles to using δ^{56} Fe as a paleoproductivity tracer. However, this does not preclude 507 δ^{56} Fe from emerging as a powerful tracer for studying the dynamics of the Fe cycle in the (paleo)oceans. 508 Such a tracer would be especially powerful given the proximal connection between Fe supply and the 509 biological productivity of the ocean.

510 Exploiting δ^{56} Fe will require resolving and refining several ambiguities. First, there is a clear need to better constrain the Fe-isotopic fractionation factor associated with biological uptake (in variable conditions and 511 from different species) and to diagnose locations where dissolved δ^{56} Fe is most affected by productivity. 512 513 Second, the fractionation factors for remineralization and scavenging are essentially unknown, though field 514 data suggests that the net result of these effects is relatively small (e.g. Radic et al., 2011; Labutut et al., 515 2104). Constraining these fractionation factors will be particularly important for developing novel archives 516 of the paleo Fe cycle, such as pelagic clays (e.g., Tegler et al., 2018). Third, any sedimentary reconstruction of past Fe-isotopic chemistry will need to consider the high degree of spatial variability in modern δ^{56} Fe. 517 518 This will necessitate spatially-distributed core sampling, similar to the approach used to constrain basin-519 scale patterns of dust deposition over glacial-interglacial timescales (e.g., Costa et al., 2016; Winckler et 520 al., 2016). Addressing these priorities will provide valuable constraints on the extent to which the Fe cycle 521 has influenced primary productivity over recent geological history, and provide key insights into the 522 potential sensitivity of Earth's climate to perturbations in marine trace element cycles.

524 **4. Zinc**

525 **4.1. Marine distribution**

526 Consistent with its importance as a micronutrient, dissolved Zn has a nutrient-type distribution in the ocean (e.g., Bruland, 1980). Typical surface ocean Zn concentrations are 0.01 to 0.5 nmol kg⁻¹, compared to deep 527 water concentrations of ~ 2.5 nmol kg⁻¹ in the north Atlantic and ~ 10 nmol kg⁻¹ in the north Pacific (Schlitzer 528 529 et al., 2018; Fig. 6). The dissolved Zn distribution in the ocean closely follows that of the macronutrient Si (Bruland, 1980), at least partially due to the similar behaviour of both elements in the Southern Ocean 530 531 (Vance et al., 2017; de Souza et al., 2018; Weber et al., 2018; Roshan et al., 2018; Middag et al., 2019). 532 Decoupling of Zn from Si is observed in regions remote from Southern Ocean influence (Janssen & Cullen, 533 2015; Vance et al., 2019).



Figure 6 | Representative profiles of dissolved Zn concentrations ([Zn]) and Zn-isotopic compositions (δ^{66} Zn) in the Eastern Tropical North Atlantic (squares, dashed line), Northeast Pacific (circles, solid line) and Southern (triangles, dotted line) Oceans. This comparison illustrates that despite possessing distinct dissolved concentration profiles, the isotopic behavior of Zn is similar between basins.

540 It was hoped that Zn isotope ratios would provide a means of tracing biological carbon cycling in the past 541 and present ocean (e.g., Maréchal et al., 2000; Pichat et al., 2003; Bermin et al., 2006). Zinc isotope data 542 are reported relative to JMC-Lyon, which has now expired. New δ^{66} Zn data are typically measured relative 543 to AA-ETH or IRMM-3702 Zn standards and corrected by the offset between these and JMC-Lyon ($\approx 0.3\%$; 544 Moeller et al., 2006; Archer et al., 2017). The apparent preferential uptake of light Zn isotopes by 545 phytoplankton observed in some culture experiments (John et al., 2007; Köbberich and Vance, 2017;

Samanta et al., 2018) predicted an isotopically heavy residual pool in surface seawater, analogous to that observed for δ^{13} C, δ^{15} N, δ^{30} Si and δ^{114} Cd (Cd reviewed in Sec. 6., C, N and Si in Farmer et al., *this issue*). However, the test of this hypothesis, through analyses of δ^{66} Zn in seawater, awaited a GEOTRACES-driven revolution in large volume trace metal clean sampling (Cutter et al., 2017), alongside analytical advances including new chemical separation procedures and MC-ICP-MS (multiple-collector inductively-coupled

plasma mass spectrometry; Bermin et al., 2006; Conway et al., 2013; Takano et al., 2017).

552

A consistent picture of the distribution of δ^{66} Zn in the ocean has since emerged. The deep ocean is 553 isotopically homogeneous, with a δ^{66} Zn signature of about +0.45‰ (Fig. 6.; Conway & John, 2014b; Zhao 554 et al., 2014; Conway & John, 2015a; Samanta et al., 2017; Takano et al., 2017; John et al., 2018b; Wang et 555 556 al., 2019a; Vance et al., 2019; Sieber et al., 2020; Liao et al., 2020; Lemaitre et al., 2020), and isotopically heavier than the upper continental crust (UCC; δ^{66} Zn +0.3 ‰; Moynier et al., 2017). Deviations to deep 557 558 ocean δ^{66} Zn compositions as light as -0.2 ‰ have been observed near sediments or hydrothermal Zn sources 559 (Conway and John; 2014b; Lemaitre et al., 2020). In the surface, while heavy δ^{66} Zn isotope compositions 560 have been observed, the upper water column for Zn is often isotopically light or, in the Southern Ocean and 561 North Pacific, only very slightly fractionated towards heavier values (Conway & John, 2014b; 2015a; Zhao et al., 2014; Samanta et al., 2017; Takano et al., 2017; Wang et al., 2019a; Sieber et al., 2020; Vance et al., 562 2019; Liao et al., 2020; Lemaitre et al., 2020). Possible reasons for the discrepancy between expected and 563 observed upper water column δ^{66} Zn are discussed in detail below. They include preferential scavenging of 564 565 isotopically heavy Zn on particle surfaces (e.g., John & Conway, 2014; Weber et al., 2018), an isotopically 566 light source of Zn, possibly from shallow remineralization of organic material (Samanta et al., 2017; Vance 567 et al., 2019) or from anthropogenic aerosols (Liao et al., 2020; Lemaitre et al., 2020). We note here that 568 these complexities will likely make it challenging to use Zn isotopes as a paleoproductivity proxy.



570

571 **Figure 7 | Processes driving zinc isotope variations in modern seawater.** Though biological processes are capable of influencing dissolved δ^{66} Zn, they do not appear to be the dominant driver of Zn isotope variations in the marine realm.

573

574 **4.2. Driving processes**

575 4.2.1 Biological

576 Zinc is a metal center in two key enzymes: carbonic anhydrase, necessary for carbon fixation, and alkaline 577 phosphatase, necessary for dissolved organic phosphorus uptake by marine organisms (Morel et al., 1994; 578 Shaked et al., 2006; reviewed by Sinoir et al., 2012). Zinc also has an array of other physiological roles in 579 marine organisms, as exemplified by the observation that Zn contents of phytoplankton cells are of similar 580 magnitude to the micronutrient Fe (Twining & Baines, 2013).

- 581 Zinc can be growth-limiting for phytoplankton grown in culture (Anderson et al., 1978; Brand et al., 1983;
- 582 Morel et al., 1994), but Zn (co)-limitation (with Fe, Co) has only rarely been observed in the open ocean
- 583 (e.g., Coale, 1991; Coale et al., 2003; Franck et al., 2003; Ellwood, 2004; Lohan et al., 2005). This
- 584 difference between culture and field may reflect the ability of some phytoplankton to substitute Cd or Co

585 for Zn in some enzyme systems when ambient Zn concentrations are low (e.g., Morel et al., 1994; Lee & 586 Morel, 1995; Yee & Morel, 1996; Kellogg et al., 2020). Nevertheless, Zn availability has been shown to 587 influence species composition and phytoplankton growth, including rates of calcification and alkaline 588 phosphatase activity (Sunda & Huntsman, 1995; Crawford et al., 2003; Schulz et al., 2004; Shaked et al., 589 2006; Mahaffey et al., 2014). In culture, phytoplankton biomass is typically enriched in the light isotopes 590 of Zn (John et al., 2007; Köbberich and Vance, 2017; 2019; Samanta et al., 2018). Rather than reflecting a 591 kinetic isotope effect on uptake, it has been suggested that Zn speciation in the media controls cellular δ^{66} Zn 592 values; specifically, strong organic ligands (e.g., EDTA) present in the media preferentially complex heavy 593 Zn isotopes, rendering the bioavailable Zn pool isotopically light (John et al., 2007; Köbberich and Vance, 594 2017; 2019; Fig. 7).

595

596 4.2.2. Chemical

597 Like most bioessential metals, Zn bioavailability is dictated by its chemical speciation (e.g., Anderson et al., 1978), which is dominated in the ocean by complexation to strong (K' ~ $10^9 - 10^{11}$) organic ligands 598 599 (Bruland, 1989; Donat & Bruland, 1990; Ellwood & Van Den Berg, 2000; Jakuba et al., 2012; Kim et al., 600 2015). Inorganic Zn is considered to make up <5% of the total Zn pool in most ocean regions, with the 601 exception of the Southern Ocean, where strong upwelling of nutrient-rich deep waters leads to Zn 602 concentrations in excess of complexing ligands (Baars & Croot, 2011). Note that while strongly-complexed Zn is unlikely to be bioavailable, the presence of 'weak' ligands (or more labile ligands) can enhance Zn 603 604 uptake (Aristilde & Xu, 2012). As noted above, the role of the diversity of organic (and inorganic) Znbinding ligands in determining dissolved and particulate δ^{66} Zn values remains to be fully evaluated. 605

606 A role for scavenging in the marine cycling of Zn and Zn isotopes has been widely cited (e.g., John & 607 Conway, 2014; Weber et al., 2018; Roshan et al., 2018; Liao et al., 2020; Fig. 7). It is argued that scavenging 608 can a) explain the widespread observation of isotopically light Zn in the upper ocean, via preferential 609 removal of heavy Zn isotopes on particles, and b) explain elevated concentration of Zn in the deep Pacific 610 compared to that supplied in southern-sourced deep waters (Weber et al., 2018; Roshan et al., 2018). 611 Elevated Zn in the deep Pacific has also been attributed to additional Zn input via, e.g., hydrothermalism (Roshan et al., 2018), with a lighter than deep ocean δ^{66} Zn signature (John et al., 2018b). Local and basin 612 scale deviations towards lighter deep ocean δ^{66} Zn compositions in both the Atlantic and Pacific have been 613 614 attributed to sedimentary input (Conway & John, 2014b; John et al., 2017; Liao et al., 2020; Lemaitre et 615 al., 2020), and could also reflect hydrothermalism (Conway & John, 2014b; John et al., 2018b; Lemaitre et 616 al., 2020). Anthropogenic aerosol deposition is thought to supply significant Zn to regions of the surface

617 ocean (e.g., Liao & Ho, 2018), with possible direct and indirect (via scavenging) regional impacts on upper 618 ocean δ^{66} Zn values (Liao et al., 2020; Lemaitre et al., 2020).

Lastly, Janssen & Cullen (2015) suggest that decoupling of Zn and Si in the northeast Pacific reflects the formation of Zn sulfides in the oxygen deficient zone (ODZ), directly equivalent to proposed Cd sulfide precipitation; this hypothesis is discussed in more detail in Sec. 6.2.3. To date, however, there remains scant evidence for water column Zn-sulfide precipitation in ODZs (e.g., Conway & John, 2014b; John et al., 2018b; Vance et al., 2019). That said, Zn-sulfide precipitation is undoubtedly important in euxinic basins such as the Black Sea and Cariaco Basin (Vance et al., 2016; Isson et al., 2018), and has been postulated to occur within the porewaters of oxygen deficient, organic-rich sediments (Sec. 4.3.3.; Little et al., 2016).

626

627 *4.2.3. Physical*

628 In common with many of the TEIs discussed here, the physical ocean circulation exerts a first order control on the distribution of dissolved Zn and δ^{66} Zn compositions (Vance et al., 2017; de Souza et al., 2018; Weber 629 630 et al., 2018; Sieber et al., 2020). Subantarctic water masses have distinct low Zn:PO₄ and Si:PO₄ ratios, due 631 to the elevated uptake of Zn and Si by diatoms in the surface Southern Ocean (Sarmiento et al., 2004; Vance 632 et al., 2017). Remineralization of these Zn- and Si-rich diatoms at depth imprints a correspondingly high Zn:PO-4 and high Si:PO4 fingerprint on Antarctic bottom waters. This coupling of Zn and Si in the Southern 633 634 Ocean forms the basis of the global Zn:Si correlation via the advection of southern sourced water masses 635 towards the low latitudes, where they fill much of the ocean interior (de Souza et al., 2012; Holzer et al., 636 2014). The homogeneity of deep ocean Zn isotope compositions reflects the limited degree of Zn isotope fractionation on uptake by Southern Ocean diatoms (Zhao et al., 2014; Wang et al., 2019a), which results 637 638 in intermediate and deep southern-sourced water masses with limited or no isotopic contrast (Sieber et al., 639 2020). The oceanic Zn:Si correlation persists despite shallower remineralization of Zn relative to Si 640 (Twining et al., 2014), and is especially clear in the Atlantic, underlining that the mixing of water masses 641 is the dominant control on dissolved Zn in this basin (Vance et al., 2017; Weber et al., 2018; Middag et al., 642 2019). Decoupling of Zn and Si is observed in the upper water column of the northeast Pacific, far from the 643 Southern Ocean influence (Janssen & Cullen, 2015; Vance et al., 2019), likely resulting from the shallower 644 remineralisation of Zn (from organic 'soft parts') relative to Si (from opal; Vance et al., 2019).

645 **4.3. Sedimentary archives**

646 4.3.1. Ferromanganese sediments

647 Manganese oxides are strong sorbents of positively charged, divalent trace metals, due to their negative layer charge at the pH of natural waters (e.g., Koschinsky & Halbach, 1995). The phyllomanganate 648 649 birnessite is the main Mn- and TE-bearing phase in oxic marine sediments (e.g., Koschinsky and Hein, 650 2003), as well as for several elements described here, including Zn, Cu, Ni, Cd, and Mo (though Mo exists 651 in seawater as the molybdate anion). Ferromanganese crusts and nodules incorporate TEs during growth. 652 leading to 10⁶-fold enrichments compared to seawater concentrations (e.g., Arrhenius, 1963; Aplin and 653 Cronan, 1985). As a result, Fe-Mn sediments are often one of the first marine sediment types to be targeted 654 in the development of a new isotopic tracer.

655 In the case of Zn, Fe–Mn crusts and nodules are isotopically heavy compared to seawater ($\approx +0.45\%$), exhibiting compositions between +0.9 to +1 % (Maréchal et al., 2000; Little et al., 2014a; Fig. 8). The 656 heavy signature is broadly consistent with inorganic sorption experiments of Zn on birnessite, with 657 experiments at high ionic strength yielding $\Delta^{66}Zn_{sorbed-aqueous}$ (where $\Delta^{66}Zn_{sorbed-aqueous} = \delta^{66}Zn_{sorbed}$ 658 δ^{66} Zn_{aqueous}) of +0.16 to +2.7‰ (Bryan et al., 2015). The magnitude of fractionation observed in experiments 659 660 is typically considerably larger than in natural Fe–Mn crusts and nodules, which Bryan et al. (2015) suggest may reflect sorption of Zn on birnessite via two different molecular mechanisms, each associated with 661 different isotopic fractionation factors, as is the case for thallium (e.g., Nielsen et al., 2013). In addition, 662 the influence of organic and inorganic speciation of Zn in seawater may play a role, though this remains to 663 664 be fully evaluated (e.g., Little et al., 2014b).

- 665 Little et al. (2014a) observed no marked temporal changes in δ^{66} Zn values for three Fe–Mn crusts from
- each of the major ocean basins over the last ~20 Ma. Assuming no significant diffusion or resetting of crust
- 667 Zn isotope compositions on this timescale, this observation suggests that, on a global basis, the marine Zn
- 668 cycle has been in isotopic steady state for at least 20 Myr (Fig. 8)



669

Figure 8 | Deep ocean Zn isotope constancy over the past 20 Myr. These records are derived from Fe–Mn crusts
recovered from the Atlantic (square, dashed line), Indian (triangle, solid line), and Pacific (circle, dotted line) Oceans.
Assuming the isotopic offset between dissolved Zn in seawater and Fe–Mn crusts has remained unchanged at ≈0.55
wo over this time, these records imply only minimal Zn-isotopic variations in the deep ocean over the past ~20 Myr. Two
anomalous measurements from 109D-C (in parentheses) possess low levels of authigenic Zn enrichment, indicative of
detrital contamination (Little et al., 2014a).

677 4.3.2. Biogenic silica

678 The correlation of Zn with Si in the modern ocean led to the suggestion that Zn/Si measured in diatom opal 679 may be a proxy for Zn/Si (and thus [Zn]) of past seawater. However, culturing and u-XRF analyses revealed that only a small fraction (1-3%) of the diatom Zn quota is incorporated into the opal frustules, with the 680 681 remainder present in the organic 'soft parts' of the diatom cells (Ellwood & Hunter, 2000; Twining et al., 2004). The Zn concentration in opal (Znoval) also more closely reflects the bioavailable Zn in seawater than 682 683 ambient Zn:Si (Ellwood & Hunter, 2000). Nevertheless, if the mechanisms of Zn incorporation into 684 biogenic opal can be understood, and calibrated, a Zn:Si proxy of Zn bioavailability could help shed light 685 on micronutrient limitation of the biological pump.

686 And ersen et al. (2011) analyzed Zn isotopes (δ^{66} Zn_{opal}) and Zn/Si_{opal} in diatom opal isolated from core top sediments from the Southern Ocean. They observed isotopically heavy Zn in opal (at +0.7 to +1.5‰), and 687 an inverse relationship of $\delta^{66}Zn_{opal}$ with Zn/Si_{opal}. Consistent with culturing studies, core top Zn/Si_{opal} 688 appears to be linked to bioavailable Zn concentrations in ambient surface seawater. The authors suggested 689 that δ^{66} Zn_{opal} should also reflect the isotope composition of bioavailable Zn in surface seawater, which, they 690 691 predicted, should be isotopically heavy due to the predicted preferential incorporation of light isotopes into 692 phytoplankton organic material. In this view, the extent of uptake-nutrient utilization-would be recorded 693 by the systematics of Zn/Si_{opal} and δ^{66} Zn_{opal}. However, this study predated the recent surge in seawater δ^{66} Zn 694 measurements. As discussed above, surface water δ^{66} Zn analyses in the Southern Ocean have not borne out 695 the prediction of isotopically-heavy residual surface waters, with little to no fractionation observed (Zhao 696 et al., 2014; Wang et al., 2019a; Sieber et al., 2020).

697 More recently, Hendry and Andersen (2013) have shown that some sponge spicules faithfully record 698 seawater δ^{66} Zn. Sponges are primarily deep-sea organisms. Hence, if we can deconvolve the controls on 699 diatom Zn/Si and δ^{66} Zn_{opal}, a combination of Zn/Si and δ^{66} Zn measurements in diatoms and sponges (as 700 used for Si isotopes, Farmer et al., *this issue*) could provide a strong basis for unravelling the past ocean 701 global Zn cycle, including the role of Southern Ocean processes in the biological carbon pump.

702

703 4.3.3. Carbonates

Carbonates may provide an alternative archive for Zn (as Zn/Ca) and δ^{66} Zn. For example, Marchitto et al. (2000) showed that Zn/Ca ratios in benthic foraminifera reflect bottom water dissolved Zn concentrations. However, Zn concentrations in individual microfossil shells are extremely low (of the order ~0.1 ng); at this level, with current analytical capabilities and blank contributions, more than one hundred benthicforaminifera would be required for a single Zn isotope measurement.

To circumvent the issue of low Zn contents of individual shells, Pichat et al. (2003) utilized a selective carbonate dissolution procedure on bulk sediment from the equatorial Pacific, mostly consisting of coccoliths. These authors argued that isotopically heavy δ^{66} Zn_{carb} reflected ambient surface seawater, with values modulated by changes in biological productivity due to varying seasonal insolation. Similarly isotopically heavy Zn in ancient carbonates has also been argued to reflect strong biological utilization in surface waters (Kunzmann et al., 2013; cf. John et al., 2017; Liu et al., 2017). However, as discussed, the interpretation of these data should be revisited in the light of recent seawater δ^{66} Zn data, where isotopically

716 heavy surface ocean Zn isotope compositions are rarely observed.

Selective carbonate dissolution procedures present two problems. First, Zn is present at high concentrations in potential contaminating material, e.g., lithogenic or authigenic (e.g. Fe-Mn oxide) phases, and second, non-quantitative leaching introduces the potential for stable isotope fractionation (Revels et al., 2015). Nevertheless, several lab groups are now investing considerable effort to systematically assess these procedures, with promising results (e.g., Clarkson et al., 2018).

Finally, deep-sea coral skeletons also provide promise as a potential intermediate-deep water archive of δ^{66} Zn (e.g., Little et al., 2017a). Their size and global distribution, combined with the ability to assign precise ages to individual specimens, gives corals some distinct advantages over traditional sedimentary paleoclimate archives (Robinson et al., 2014).

726

727 4.3.4. Organic-rich sediments

Quantitative removal of Zn into Zn sulfides in the euxinic Black Sea water column leads to sedimentary 728 729 δ^{66} Zn values that preserve the global seawater signature (Vance et al., 2016). This behaviour is analogous 730 to the Mo isotope system (Sec. 7; e.g., Neubert et al., 2008; Nägler et al., 2011), and suggests that euxinic black shales represent an archive for seawater δ^{66} Zn values. By extension, Isson et al. (2018) propose that 731 a chemically isolated sulfide-bound Zn fraction also preserves seawater δ^{66} Zn values, demonstrating the 732 733 effectiveness of their approach for core top sediments from the euxinic Cariaco Basin. However, it is not yet clear if the sulfide fraction of organic shales from non-euxinic sites will necessarily record seawater 734 δ^{66} Zn, as (non-quantitative) precipitation of Zn sulfides is associated with light isotope fractionation (Fujii 735 736 et al., 2011a; Vance et al., 2016).

737 Authigenic Zn in organic rich sediments deposited in productive continental margin settings is isotopically 738 light (on average, about +0.1‰) compared to seawater (at about +0.45 ‰; Little et al., 2016). One possible 739 explanation for this signature is the preferential biological uptake of light isotopes into organic matter (Little 740 et al., 2016; John et al., 2017). The second possible explanation, touched upon above, is light Zn isotope 741 fractionation during Zn sulfide precipitation, either in sediments or, possibly, in reducing 742 microenvironments in the water column (Janssen & Cullen, 2015; Little et al., 2016; Vance et al., 2016; 743 Bianchi et al., 2018). While a biologically-driven signature would suggest utility for δ^{66} Zn in organic-rich sediments as a paleoproductivity proxy, a role for sulfidation highlights the importance of redox conditions 744 745 during diagenesis, particularly sulphate reduction, in driving the δ^{66} Zn values preserved in organic-rich sediments. We note that sedimentary redox is linked to overlying productivity (e.g., Hartnett et al., 1998), 746 747 but in a complex manner that would make a purely productivity based interpretation of preserved δ^{66} Zn 748 values in black shales challenging.

749

750 **4.4. Prospects**

751 To summarize, recent seawater, experimental, and sedimentary Zn isotope research implies that the 752 relationship between Zn isotopes and (paleo)productivity is not straightforward. This adds uncertainty to 753 the application of using Zn isotopes as a tracer of paleoproductivity. Fundamental to the application of Zn 754 isotopes as a paleoproductivity proxy (or other type of paleoenvironmental tracer) is a better understanding of the mechanisms driving the modern upper water column distribution of δ^{66} Zn. Future work should target 755 coupled dissolved and particulate phase δ^{66} Zn data, in concert with detailed biological and chemical 756 speciation data. To date, particulate phase δ^{66} Zn data has proved particularly challenging due to Zn being 757 758 extremely contamination prone.

We recommend revisiting existing archive data in the context of modern seawater δ^{66} Zn data. In general, we encourage that the future interpretation of Zn/Si, Zn/Ca, Zn-TOC and δ^{66} Zn data be made within a mechanistic framework, via careful sequential extraction procedures, application of appropriate microanalytical techniques (e.g., LA-ICP-MS, nano-SIMS, μ -XAFS), and further experimental and theoretical work.

764 We note that there are systematic variations in sedimentary Zn isotope compositions on Gyr timescales. For

reported δ^{66} Zn of black-shale associated Zn spanning ~3.5 Gyr, as well as

766 bitumen and kerogen spanning the last 1.5 Gyr. The black shale record shows a shift from UCC-like values

767 (centered on $\approx +0.4$ ‰) to more marine-like δ^{66} Zn (centered on $\approx +0.6$ ‰) around 800 Ma, which the authors

interpret as evidencing a transition to a more eukaryote-dominated marine ecosystem. While this feature is
consistent with the higher affinity of eukaryotes for Zn compared to prokaryotes (Dupont et al., 2006; 2010),

there remains considerable uncertainty regarding the influence of Earth's overall redox state on marine Znisotope systematics.

In carbonates, Yan et al. (2019) compile three δ^{66} Zn datasets from contemporaneous Ediacaran (635 Ma, Marinoan) post-glacial cap carbonates (Kunzmann et al., 2013; John et al., 2017; Lv et al., 2018), which show systematic changes in Zn isotope compositions over this period of marked global change. Similarly, Sweere et al. (2018) present data showing marked shifts in carbonate-bound Zn isotope compositions in several geological sections spanning a Cretaceous ocean anoxic event (OAE 2). As yet, there is no consensus on the drivers of these intriguing isotopic shifts, but these and similar records serve to motivate the future of Zn isotope research.

780 **5. Copper**

781 **5.1. Marine distribution**

The distribution of Cu in the ocean has been described as 'hybrid-type', because it is intermediate between 782 783 nutrient- and scavenged-type elements (Bruland & Lohan, 2003). Depth profiles of dissolved Cu typically show approximately linear increases in concentration with depth (e.g., Boyle et al., 1977). Surface dissolved 784 Cu concentrations are typically about 0.5 to 1 nmol kg⁻¹, compared to deep Atlantic concentrations of ~ 2.5 785 nmol kg⁻¹ and deep Pacific concentrations of ~4 nmol kg⁻¹ (Fig. 9). The distribution of dissolved Cu has 786 been attributed to a combination of biological uptake and remineralization, benthic flux from sediments 787 (e.g., Boyle et al., 1977; Roshan & Wu, 2015a; Little et al., 2018), and/or reversible scavenging (Little et 788 al., 2013; Richon et al., 2019). These processes are superimposed on the first-order distribution established 789 790 via the physical ocean circulation (Roshan & Wu, 2015a).



791 792

792Figure 9 | Representative profiles of dissolved Cu concentrations ([Cu]) and Cu-isotopic compositions (δ^{65} Cu)793in the Southwest Atlantic (squares, dashed line), Subtropical South Pacific (circles, solid line) and Southern794(triangles, dotted line) Oceans. This comparison illustrates that the isotopic behavior of Cu is similar between basins,795reflecting the importance of complexation by strong organic ligands.
797 Copper isotopes are reported as relative to the NIST SRM 976 standard, though due to a shortage of this 798 material, two other certified reference standards are now available: ERM-AE633 ($\delta^{65}Cu_{SRM976} = -0.01 \pm 0.05$ %) and ERM-AE647 ($\delta^{65}Cu_{SRM976} = +0.21 \pm 0.05$ %; Moeller et al., 2012; Moynier et al., 2017). For 799 800 consistency and ease of comparison, Moynier et al. (2017) recommend that future data be reported relative 801 to NIST SRM 976. We adopt this convention. The analysis of Cu isotopes in seawater is challenging, due 802 to both Cu's strong organic complexation, and only two isotopes precluding the use of a double spike 803 technique (reviewed in Little et al., 2018). The data presented to date indicate that deep seawater δ^{65} Cu 804 values are isotopically heavy (at about +0.7 %) compared to the upper continental crust (UCC; at about 805 +0.1 ‰; Table 1; Moynier et al., 2017). Lighter Cu isotope compositions in the upper water column and 806 along margins are thought to reflect local sources of isotopically light Cu (e.g., aerosols, riverine 807 particulates, sediments; Takano et al., 2014; Little et al., 2018).

808



809

810 Figure 10 | Processes driving copper isotope variations in modern seawater. Biological productivity exerts only a 811 modest impact on the marine Cu isotope cycle and thus there is no obvious route to developing Cu isotopes (or Cu

812 concentrations) as a paleoproductivity proxy.

813 **5.2. Driving processes**

814 *5.2.1. Biological*

815 Copper is bioessential, but cellular Cu contents are approximately 2-10 fold lower than the micronutrients Fe and Zn (Twining & Baines, 2013). The redox-active behaviour of Cu (existing as Cu²⁺ or Cu⁺ in 816 biological systems) enables its role in electron transport, for example in the Cu-containing proteins 817 818 plastocyanin and cytochrome c oxidase (Ridge et al., 2008). Copper uptake of some Fe-limited 819 phytoplankton may increase, either due to the replacement of Fe-containing with Cu-containing enzymes 820 (e.g., Peers and Price, 2006), or the involvement of Cu in the high-affinity Fe uptake systems (Annett et al., 821 2008; Maldonado et al., 2006; Guo et al., 2012). Despite its biological function, Cu is also extremely toxic 822 due to the formation of reactive oxygen species, which pose a threat to DNA, lipids, and proteins (Ridge et al., 2008). Copper toxicity thresholds vary by phytoplankton group, with smaller organisms generally more 823 824 sensitive than larger ones (e.g., cyanobacteria cf. diatoms; Brand et al., 1986), and coastal strains more 825 resistant than open ocean strains (e.g., Peers et al., 2005).

A small number of studies have investigated Cu isotope fractionation during cellular uptake or cell surface adsorption by microorganisms (Pokrovsky et al., 2008; Navarrete et al., 2011; Cadiou et al., 2017; Coutaud et al., 2018; 2019). The results of these experiments are somewhat variable, with enrichment of either light or heavy Cu isotopes observed during assimilation and adsorption. However, assimilation in culture generally favours light Cu isotopes (Navarrete et al., 2011; Cadiou et al., 2017; Fig. 10). The complexity in Cu isotopic behaviour has been attributed to small changes in Cu speciation or redox during uptake and/or release of Cu (Coutaud et al., 2018; 2019).

833

834 5.2.2. Chemical

In seawater, the vast majority of Cu is complexed to strong organic ligands (more than 99.8% complexed in surface northeast Pacific), which lower free Cu^{2+} concentrations to below toxic levels (e.g., Coale & Bruland, 1988; 1990; Moffett & Dupont, 2007). It is thought that ligands are primarily produced by biota for the purpose of detoxification (e.g., Moffett et al., 1990; Moffett & Brand, 1996), albeit recent work suggesting that strongly complexed Cu is bioavailable to some eukaryotes, which appear to have a higher cellular Cu requirement (and higher thresholds of Cu toxicity) than prokaryotes (Semeniuk et al., 2009; 2015). Both theory and experiments predict preferential complexation of heavy isotopes by strong organic ligands
(Sherman, 2013; Fujii et al., 2013; Ryan et al., 2014; Sherman et al., 2015), and organic complexation is
thought to play a key role in the modern oceanic budget and distribution of Cu isotopes (Vance et al., 2008;

Little et al., 2014a; Thompson & Ellwood, 2014; Takano et al., 2014; Little et al., 2018). The small pool of

846 non-complexed Cu^{2+} in seawater is thus expected to be isotopically light (e.g., Little et al., 2014b, 2018).

Based on a surface complexation model with the phyllomanganate birnessite, the principal scavenging phase of divalent trace metals in oxic sediments, Sherman & Peacock (2010) calculated that the concentration of dissolved Cu in deep waters should be orders of magnitude lower than is actually observed. They attribute this difference to the chelation of *"essentially all dissolved Cu"* by organic ligands (Sherman & Peacock, 2010), consistent with observations (e.g., Moffett & Dupont, 2007; Heller & Croot, 2015; Jacquot & Moffett, 2015). Nevertheless, some form or forms of scavenging are also thought to play a role

853 in the oceanic Cu distribution.

854 Reversible scavenging, a term used to describe the equilibrium between a scavenged and dissolved metal 855 pool, has been proposed as the driving process behind the generally monotonic, linear increases in dissolved 856 [Cu] depth (Little et al., 2013; Richon et al., 2019; Fig. 9). In some regions with high particulate loads (e.g., 857 some hydrothermal plumes, benthic nepheloid layers), scavenging removal of Cu has been observed 858 (Jacquot and Moffett, 2015; Roshan & Wu, 2015a). Preferential scavenging of light Cu isotopes by particulate (e.g., oxyhydroxide) phases has also been proposed as an explanation for isotopically heavy 859 860 seawater Cu isotope compositions (e.g., Takano et al., 2014), though the driving mechanisms leading to 861 isotopically light particulate Cu remain to be fully established (see section 5.3; Fig. 10).

The shorter residence time of Cu (2-3.3 kyr; Little et al., 2017b), compared to metals with longer residence 862 863 times (e.g., Cd, Zn, Ni), mean that, as for Fe, regional and local sources of Cu to the ocean play a relatively 864 larger role in determining dissolved Cu distributions than for some other TEIs. Sources of Cu include aerosols (both natural and anthropogenic; e.g., Takano et al., 2014; Yang et al., 2019), benthic fluxes from 865 sediments (e.g., Boyle et al., 1977; Heller & Croot, 2015; Roshan & Wu, 2015a; Little et al., 2018), and 866 867 dissolved or particulate riverine sources (e.g., Vance et al., 2008; Little et al., 2018; Richon et al., 2019). A 868 possible small hydrothermal source has been identified in the South Pacific from the East Pacific Rise 869 (Roshan & Wu, 2018), which is in contrast to the scavenging removal of Cu observed around hydrothermal 870 vents elsewhere (e.g., Jacquot and Moffett, 2015).

871

872 5.2.3. Physical

873 Copper's shorter residence time relative to Cd, Zn and Ni also means that the Southern Ocean and wider 874 physical ocean circulation play a somewhat smaller role in oceanic Cu and δ^{65} Cu distributions compared to 875 many of the other TEIs discussed herein. Nonetheless, the imprint of circulation is evident in certain 876 circumstances, such as in the Atlantic and the upper 2 km of the South Pacific where dissolved Cu is 877 correlated with dissolved silicate (Roshan & Wu, 2015a; 2018; Little et al., 2018).

878

879 **5.3. Marine archives**

880 5.3.1. Ferromanganese sediments

Ferromanganese sediments (crusts and nodules) exhibit Cu isotope compositions of +0.3 to +0.5 ‰ 881 882 (Albarède, 2004; Little et al., 2014). This means that, on average, Fe–Mn sediments are approximately 0.35 % lighter than deep seawater, which averages +0.7 % (Fig. 11). The explanation for this offset is uncertain, 883 884 but may reflect either strong organic complexation of Cu in seawater (Little et al., 2014b), or the enrichment of light Cu isotopes on the birnessite mineral surface, as recently observed in inorganic experiments 885 whereby sorbed Cu exhibited δ^{65} Cu that was 0.45±0.18 % lighter than cu in solution (Ijichi et al., 2018). 886 At equilibrium in seawater, however, the strong complexation and mineral sorption effects should be 887 888 additive, leading to a much larger isotopic offset than the ~ 0.35 % observed, suggesting that one of the two 889 effects is not expressed in nature for reasons as yet unclear.

890 Little et al. (2014a) observed no marked changes in deep-ocean $δ^{65}$ Cu recovered from three Fe–Mn crusts

891 from each of the major ocean basins over the last ~20 Ma. Assuming Cu diffusion is slower than crust

growth rate, the lack of Cu isotope variation indicates that, on a global basis, the marine Cu cycle has been

in isotopic steady state for at least 20 Myr (Fig. 10).



Figure 11 | Deep ocean Cu isotope constancy over the past 20 Myr. These records are derived from Fe–Mn crusts recovered from the Atlantic (square, dashed line), Indian (triangle, solid line), and Pacific (circle, dotted line) Oceans. Assuming the isotopic offset between dissolved Cu in seawater and Fe–Mn crusts has remained unchanged at ≈0.35 ‰ over this time, these records imply that the inter-basin Cu-isotopic variations observed in modern crusts and the Cu isotope cycle itself have remained relatively stable for at least 20 Myr. Two samples from 109D-C possess low levels of authigenic Cu enrichment indicating detrital contamination (parentheses, arrow; Little et al., 2014a).

903 5.3.2. Organic-rich sediments

904 Qualitative arguments for high organic matter fluxes (i.e., higher paleoproductivity) have been made based 905 on elevated Cu and Ni concentrations in ancient organic-rich sediments (e.g., Tribovillard et al., 2006). This 906 approach is supported by positive correlations between Cu and Ni with TOC in modern continental margin 907 sediments (Sec. 9.3). Applying this [metal]–TOC approach to study past productivity has three 908 prerequisites:

- 909 1. Organic matter is the primary vector supplying the TE to sediments;
- 910
 91. Sediments are reducing, and must remain reducing during diagenesis and burial (note that this
 911 differs for Ba, since BaSO₄ preservation requires more oxidizing conditions; Sec. 8);
- 912 3. The system is open marine

A significant challenge to this approach for Cu (as well as Zn, Cd, Mo, and other chalcophile elements) is
its reactivity towards sulfide, as illustrated by the quantitative removal of Cu from the euxinic Black Sea
water column and resultant enrichment in underlying sediments (Tankéré et al., 2001; Little et al., 2015).
Thus, for Cu, prerequisite number (1), that the metal is primarily supplied to sediment associated with
organic matter, is not fulfilled. We return to this approach for Ni in Sec. 9.3.2.

918 Authigenic Cu in modern organic-rich sediments is generally similar in isotopic composition to Fe-Mn 919 sediments and suspended particulate material collected from the South Atlantic, all at about +0.3% (Little 920 et al., 2017b; 2018; Ciscato et al., 2019). This homogeneity in authigenic Cu isotope compositions has been suggested to reflect an equilibrium isotope fractionation in the aqueous phase between organically 921 complexed Cu and inorganic Cu^{2+} , with the latter approximately 0.4% lighter than ligand-bound Cu, 922 followed by near quantitative scavenging of inorganic Cu^{2+} by (any type of) particulate material (Little et 923 924 al., 2017b; 2018). If correct, this hypothesis suggests that authigenic Cu isotope compositions in marine 925 sediments may reflect the evolution of organic complexation on geological timescales.

926 Ciscato et al. (2018; 2019) developed a new approach to isolate TEIs associated with two different fractions 927 in organic-rich sediments, the 'organic-pyrite fraction' (OPF) and 'HF-digestible fraction' (HFD). They 928 find that the OPF of modern Peru margin sediments typically contains >50 % of total Cu and is variably 929 isotopically light compared to bulk authigenic Cu. They suggest this signature reflects incomplete 930 sulfidation under variable water column and sedimentary redox conditions (e.g., Bianchi et al., 2018). 931 Unlike in modern sediments, in ancient shales (ranging in age from 0.4 to 3.4 Ga) bulk Cu concentrations 932 do not correlate with TOC and >80% of Cu is hosted in the HFD fraction. In addition, the OPF fraction in 933 ancient shales is markedly isotopically heavier than it is in modern sediments (Ciscato et al., 2019). This 934 difference between modern and ancient Cu partitioning may reflect diagenetic or metamorphic processing,

or it may be a primary feature relating to differences in the Cu isotope composition of seawater, or

- 936 differences in the mechanism(s) of Cu sequestration into sediments.
- 937

938 **5.4. Prospects**

939 Despite the biological importance of Cu, the modern biogeochemical cycle of Cu suggests there is no clear 940 route to developing Cu isotopes (or Cu concentrations) as a paleoproductivity proxy. However, organic 941 ligands play a key role in the cycling of Cu and Cu isotopes, suggesting potential for the use of Cu isotopes 942 in tracing the evolution of organic complexation on geological timescales. Additionally, careful sequential 943 extraction procedures, such as those described by Ciscato et al. (2019), may allow for the direct probing of 944 past seawater properties, such as redox state.

945 At present, there are few applications of Cu isotopes to study ancient biogeochemical cycles. Interestingly however, there are two black shale records that indicate a shift from UCC-like to heavy Cu isotope values 946 947 across the Great Oxidation Event (GOE, ~2.4 Ga; Chi Fru et al., 2016; Ciscato et al., 2019). Chi Fru et al. 948 (2016) interpreted this shift as reflecting the onset of oxidative weathering and waning of iron formation 949 deposition, with the latter process driving pre-GOE seawater isotopically light due to the preferential 950 scavenging of heavy Cu isotopes to Fe oxides. However, a recent analysis of two classic pre-GOE sequences containing iron formations do not support this earlier hypothesis, with δ^{65} Cu remaining close to 0 % 951 (Thibon et al., 2019). Thus, while the limited available data preclude confident interpretations, there are 952 953 tantalizing tastes of future research directions in Cu isotope geochemistry.

954

955

956

957

958

960 **6. Cadmium**

961 Dissolved cadmium (Cd) concentrations closely correlate with the macronutrient phosphate in the oceans (PO₄³⁻; e.g., Boyle et al., 1976; Bruland, 1980). The nutrient-like properties of Cd—and attendant 962 correlations with PO₄³⁻—have been documented in multiple ocean basins and in multiple dimensions (i.e., 963 vertically, spatially, and temporally). This overall behavior implies that Cd somehow participates in marine 964 965 biological processes and that the resulting distribution captured by sediments can be connected to underlying patterns of primary productivity. Recently, results from the GEOTRACES program have 966 967 highlighted new nuances to this cycle that act to decouple phosphate and Cd in certain situations, which 968 affect the interpretation of Cd distributions in the modern ocean as well as in the sedimentary record. 969 Accordingly, this section will review the first-order features of marine Cd (and Cd isotope) distributions, 970 discuss known driving mechanisms, highlight recent progress on identifying suitable sedimentary archives. 971 and offer recommendations for future studies.

972

973 **6.1. Marine distribution**

974 Away from major upwelling regions, surface water dissolved Cd concentrations are typically between 1– 100 pmol kg⁻¹, but can reach as low as 30 fmol kg⁻¹ (Schlitzer et al., 2017; Fig. 12). The majority of this 975 small surface inventory is thought to be complexed by strong organic ligands (e.g., Bruland, 1992; Ellwood, 976 977 2004). In intermediate and deep waters, dissolved Cd concentrations are significantly elevated relative to surface waters, ranging from 0.5 nmol kg⁻¹ in intermediate and deep waters in the north Atlantic to ≈ 1.2 978 nmol kg⁻¹ in the oldest deep waters of the north Pacific (Schlitzer et al., 2018). As with Zn (Sec. 4.), the 979 980 overall distribution of dissolved Cd throughout the oceans is driven principally by biological and physical 981 processes in the Southern Ocean, and the lateral circulation of Southern Ocean water masses (e.g., Baars et 982 al., 2014; Middag et al., 2018; Sieber et al., 2019a). Thus, the shape of vertical Cd concentration profiles at lower latitudes arises largely from horizontal transport and mixing of high-Cd Southern Ocean-sourced 983 water masses, with a modest contribution from regeneration of sinking particles (i.e., 5-40 %; Middag et 984 985 al., 2018). These processes result in Cd having 'nutrient-type' one dimensional water column profiles, with

a progressive increase in intermediate- and deep-water [Cd] along the pathways of meridional overturning
circulation (e.g., de Baar et al., 1994; Middag et al., 2018).

988



990 Figure 12 | Representative profiles of dissolved Cd concentrations ([Cd]) and Cd-isotopic compositions 991 (δ¹¹⁴Cd) in the Eastern Tropical North Atlantic (squares, dashed line), Northeast Pacific (circles, solid line), and 992 Southern (triangles, dotted) Oceans. Note the break in scale in δ^{114} Cd above 1 ‰, illustrating the extreme isotopic 993 compositions observed in the most Cd-depleted surface samples. Notably, such extreme compositions are not 994 observed in the similarly Cd-depleted surface waters of the southern hemisphere gyres (e.g., Gault-Ringold et al., 2011; 995 Xie et al., 2017; George et al., 2019), nor in the surface of the high-latitude Southern Ocean, where dissolved [Cd] is 996 elevated (e.g., Abouchami et al., 2011; 2014). This comparison illustrates that the processes leading to distinct 997 dissolved concentration profiles effect only modest changes in dissolved δ^{114} Cd between basins.

998

999 The past decade has seen an explosion in the number of studies employing Cd stable isotopes to investigate 1000 marine Cd cycling. The majority of extant Cd isotope data are reported relative to the NIST SRM 3108 1001 standard, though several earlier studies, reviewed by Rehkämper et al. (2012), were reported relative to 1002 other in-house materials. Cross-calibration of these materials is described in detail by Abouchami et al. 1003 (2013). While the earliest study of Cd isotope variations in seawater was unable to unambiguously identify 1004 systematic patterns in the water column, the authors noted that cultures of phytoplankton preferentially incorporated isotopically-light Cd relative to the media (Lacan et al., 2006). Assuming biological processes were responsible for Cd uptake, this observation led to two key predictions for marine Cd isotope systematics: that Cd-depleted surface waters should exhibit isotopically 'heavier' compositions than Cdreplete deep waters; and, that the degree of isotopic fractionation should be proportional to the extent of Cd removal into particles. Indeed, this is precisely the pattern that was first reported by Ripperger et al. (2007).

1010 Subsequent studies have corroborated this general one-dimensional pattern in the Southern (e.g., 1011 Abouchami et al., 2011; 2014; Xue et al., 2013; Sieber et al. 2019a), Atlantic (e.g., Xue et al., 2012; Conway 1012 & John, 2015a; Xie et al., 2017; Xie et al., 2019a), Arctic (Zhang et al., 2019), and Pacific Oceans (Yang 1013 et al., 2012; Yang et al., 2014; Conway & John, 2015b; Janssen et al., 2017; John et al., 2018; Yang et al., 1014 2018; Xie et al., 2019b; Sieber et al., 2019b). These studies have shown that the deep ocean (>500-1,000 1015 m) is largely homogenous in Cd isotope composition (δ^{114} Cd of +0.2 to +0.3 ‰). This deep water δ^{114} Cd 1016 value is heavier than the upper continental crust δ^{114} Cd signature of ~0‰ (Schmitt et al., 2009a), similar to 1017 that observed for other metals such as Zn, Ba, and Ni (Sections 4, 8, and 9.). Intermediate-depth waters 1018 relating to water masses such as Antarctic Intermediate Water (AAIW) exhibit slightly heavier δ^{114} Cd values (+0.4 to +0.5 %), while surface waters generally exhibit heavier isotopic compositions (up to 1019 ~+1‰). As for Cd concentrations, these one dimensional δ^{114} Cd profile shapes arise largely from the 1020 1021 combination of Southern Ocean biological processes and lateral circulation of water masses, as well as 1022 some contribution from local surface uptake and regeneration (Abouchami et al., 2014; Sieber et al., 2019b). Some studies have reported δ^{114} Cd values of up to +5 % in surface waters of the northern hemisphere gyres 1023 1024 (Ripperger et al., 2007; Xue et al., 2012; Conway & John, 2015a; 2015b), while others have reported more 1025 muted fractionation or even a switch to lighter than deep-ocean compositions in surface waters (Gault-Ringold et al., 2012; Xie et al., 2017; Janssen et al., 2017; Xie et al., 2019a; George et al., 2019; Sieber et 1026 1027 al., 2019b; Xie et al., 2019). The origin of these extreme δ^{114} Cd values remains ambiguous.

1028 Overall, although the first-order distributions of dissolved Cd concentration and isotope composition in 1029 surface waters are consistent with intense cycling by biological processes, this range of observations 1030 suggests that the processes influencing surface Cd isotope compositions may be more complex. For 1031 example, interactions with ligands, effects arising from recycling of organic matter, differences in 1032 fractionation factor between different organisms, and supply of Cd from external Cd sources may all 1033 influence surface water dissolved δ^{114} Cd. This raises three related questions to be addressed in the remainder 1034 of this section: What are the candidate biological processes that drive these patterns? How do other physical 1035 or chemical processes play a role in setting marine Cd distributions? Can Cd-based reconstructions of these

1036 processes be used to inform on past productivity?

1037



1038

1042

1043 **6.2. Driving processes**

1044 6.2.1. Biological

As noted above, the nutrient-like distribution of Cd implies intense biological cycling in seawater, even though Cd is considered toxic (e.g., Waldron & Robinson, 2009). This dichotomy has inspired a significant body of research investigating the role that Cd plays in microbial physiology. These studies showed that Cd uptake by marine microbes exhibits three noteworthy dependencies. First, cellular Cd quotas are strongly positively correlated with the Cd content of their environment, both in culture (see compilation by Twining & Baines, 2013) and from oceanographic data (Middag et al., 2018). Second, microbial Cd uptake

Figure 13 | Processes driving cadmium isotope variations in modern seawater. Biological processes exert a significant control on surface water Cd cycling, implying that δ^{114} Cd is broadly responsive to productivity. However, important redox-dependent processes remain to be fully elucidated, particularly those occurring around OMZs.

1051 is diminished when the concentration of other divalent cations increases, particularly so for Fe, Mn, and 1052 Zn. Likewise, lower concentrations of these divalent cations cause increases in Cd uptake (e.g., Sunda & 1053 Huntsman, 2000; Cullen et al., 2003). Some diatoms have even shown capacity to substitute much of their 1054 metabolic Zn requirements with Cd (Price & Morel, 1990). Third, Cd uptake is also influenced by speciation 1055 of inorganic carbon, with low pCO_2 promoting higher cellular Cd quotas (e.g., Cullen et al., 1999; Cullen 1056 & Sherrell, 2005; de Baar et al., 2017). The connection between Cd and carbon speciation is particularly 1057 intriguing given the discovery of the ζ -class of carbonic anhydrase that can utilize Cd (or Zn) as the catalytic 1058 metal (e.g., Lane et al., 2005; Xu et al., 2008).

1059 Despite these dependencies, the extent to which active physiological utilization of Cd controls global 1060 patterns of Cd uptake is unclear. For example, genes encoding the ζ carbonic anhydrase metalloenzyme 1061 were not found in green algae nor coccolithophores, and were similarly absent from many species of diatom 1062 (Park et al., 2007). Thus, it is similarly plausible that some part of the biological Cd cycle is driven by 1063 organisms inadvertently removing Cd from seawater while attempting to source other metals (e.g., Boyle, 1064 1988b; Horner et al., 2013), or that microbes require Cd to populate other Cd-centered metalloenzymes that 1065 await discovery.

1066 The role of microbial physiology in mediating Cd isotope fractionation is comparatively understudied. 1067 Despite this, it appears that biological fractionation of Cd isotopes is ubiquitous; fresh- (Lacan et al., 2006) 1068 and saltwater (John & Conway, 2014) green algae, incubations of unfiltered seawater (Xue et al., 2012), 1069 heterotrophic bacteria (Horner et al., 2013), and shallow marine particles (e.g., Yang et al., 2015; Janssen 1070 et al., 2019) all indicate that biological particles accumulate isotopically-light Cd from their environment 1071 with a fractionation between -0.3 to -0.8 ‰ (Fig. 13). How—and perhaps even whether—this range of 1072 offsets is related to environmental context, experimental setup, species, or specific microbial functions is 1073 unknown.

1074

1075 6.2.2. Chemical

The role of chemical processes in mediating global Cd distributions is the most under-constrained. Recent studies suggested that pelagic partitioning of Cd into sulfides in oxygen-minimum zones may be a significant loss term (Janssen et al., 2014; Bianchi et al., 2018; Plass et al., 2020). Moreover, the Cd isotope effect associated with sulfide precipitation identified by Guinoiseau et al. (2018) is consistent with field data, and particulate Cd is known to accumulate more rapidly in sediments that are bathed by bottom waters containing low dissolved oxygen (e.g., van Geen et al., 1995; Sec. 6.3; Fig. 13). Collectively, these 1082 observations suggest a potential redox sensitivity in sedimentary Cd isotope distributions that deserves 1083 additional scrutiny. Indeed, the influence of sediments as the most important marine Cd sink can be seen in 1084 some water column profiles of δ^{114} Cd (Xie et al., 2019b). Similarly, data from the hydrothermal TAG site 1085 in the North Atlantic suggests that hydrothermal plumes may scavenge Cd from seawater, constituting a 1086 small sink of isotopically-light Cd, though this does not have an observable effect on deep ocean δ^{114} Cd 1087 values outside of the plume itself (Conway & John, 2015b; Fig. 13).

- 1088 Other potential sources and sinks include rivers, atmospheric deposition, and sediments; however, none of these interfaces exhibit significant anomalies in Cd concentration or δ^{114} Cd in GEOTRACES-era datasets. 1089 1090 This finding is in accord with earlier research by Martin & Thomas (1994), though there exist two possible 1091 exceptions. The first concerns the role of atmospheric aerosols, which have been invoked to explain the Cd 1092 isotope composition of surface waters in the Southwest Pacific (e.g., George et al., 2019) and South China 1093 Sea (e.g., Yang et al., 2012). Modern aerosol inputs may be largely anthropogenic in origin. Anthropogenic 1094 forms of Cd exhibit a relatively narrow range of isotopic compositions that are typically-though not 1095 always (e.g., Shiel et al., 2010)—lighter than dust-derived Cd (e.g., Bridgestock et al., 2017). Second, 1096 interactions with organic ligands have also been invoked to explain the relatively muted pattern of Cd 1097 isotope fractionation in the surface of the south Atlantic Ocean (e.g. Xie et al., 2017; Guinoiseau et al., 1098 2018), but there are as yet no corroborating field or experimental data examining the role of organic ligands 1099 in mediating Cd isotope fractionation in seawater.
- 1100

1101 6.2.3. Physical

1102 Physical processes are similarly influential in mediating the global distribution and isotopic composition of 1103 Cd throughout the global ocean, particularly those processes occurring in the Southern Ocean. Antarctic Intermediate- and Bottom Waters masses possess higher dissolved [Cd]:[PO₄³⁻] than North Atlantic Deep 1104 1105 Water (e.g., de Baar et al., 1994; Middag et al., 2018). Mixing between these southern- and northern-sourced water masses likely contributes to the well-known 'kink' in the Cd– PO_4^{3-} relationship (e.g., Frew & Hunter, 1106 1107 1992; Elderfield & Rickaby, 2000; Quay & Wu, 2015). Why northern- and southern-sourced intermediate 1108 and deep waters possess different dissolved [Cd]: $[PO_4^{3-}]$ is debated, and likely reflects regionally-distinct 1109 fractionation of Cd and P during biological uptake (e.g., Sunda & Huntsman, 2000; Cullen et al., 2003) and 1110 during remineralization (e.g., Baars et al., 2014; Roshan & Wu, 2015). In the Atlantic, however, the 1111 importance of remineralization to deep water Cd budgets is of secondary significance: the ratio of 1112 regenerated-to-preformed [Cd] is ~ 30 % in the mesopelagic, and generally ≤ 10 % in the deep ocean (Roshan 1113 & Wu, 2015b; Middag et al., 2018). Given the low proportion of regenerated Cd in the deep Atlantic, the ratio of dissolved $[Cd]:[PO_4^{3-}]$ and the overall distribution of [Cd] are essentially governed by the [Cd]: $[PO_4^{3-}]$ of the source waters (Middag et al., 2018) and the prevailing geometry of ocean circulation, respectively (Boyle, 1988b).

1117 Recent Cd isotope data from the South Atlantic (Xie et al., 2017), South Pacific (George et al., 2019; Sieber 1118 et al., 2019a), and Arctic (Zhang et al., 2019) also support the importance of mixing in mediating deep-1119 ocean Cd distributions, though it should be noted that the isotopic contrast between mixing end-members is small, relative to measurement precision (e.g., Janssen et al., 2017; Fig. 12). For example, biological 1120 1121 uptake of light Cd in the source regions of intermediate waters in the surface Southern Ocean results in isotopically-heavy pre-formed δ^{114} Cd signatures being imparted to Cd-depleted intermediate water masses 1122 (e.g., +0.45 ‰ in AAIW; +0.65 ‰ in Subantarctic Mode Water, SAMW; Xue et al., 2013; Abouchami et 1123 1124 al., 2014; Sieber et al., 2019b). Lateral circulation of these southern-sourced water masses then transfer this 1125 signature northward to intermediate depths in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans (e.g. Xue et al., 2012; Abouchami et al., 2014; Conway & John, 2015a; Sieber et al., 2019b). This effect is more pronounced in 1126 1127 the North Atlantic than in the Pacific, where southward flowing NADW also carries isotopically-heavy Cd 1128 southward at depths of 1,000-3,000m (Xue et al., 2012; Conway & John, 2015a).

1129

1130 **6.3. Marine archives**

1131 6.3.1. Carbonates

1132 There is a long history of Cd concentration measurements in marine carbonates, particularly corals and 1133 foraminifera, most commonly reported as Cd:Ca molar ratios. In principle, carbonates are an appealing archive of ambient Cd chemistry since inorganic partition coefficients are $\gg 1$ (e.g., Tesoriero & Pankow, 1134 1135 1996) and the Cd:Ca of many types of carbonate exhibit a strong proportionality with ambient dissolved 1136 [Cd]. In practice, however, most biogenic carbonates exhibit partition coefficients closer to unity (Boyle, 1137 1988b), and resultant Cd:Ca is also sensitive to the species (Boyle, 1992) and temperature of calcification 1138 (e.g., Rickaby & Elderfield, 1999). As such, Cd:Ca in carbonates has found the most utility where ambient dissolved [Cd]—and attendant carbonate Cd:Ca—exceeds several 100 pmol kg⁻¹, such as in tracing 1139 industrial fallout (e.g., Shen et al., 1987) or in studies of Quaternary deep ocean circulation (e.g., Boyle & 1140 1141 Keigwin, 1985; van Geen et al., 1992; Adkins et al., 1998; Farmer et al., 2019).

1142 There are far fewer studies examining the Cd isotope composition of marine carbonates as tracers of 1143 historical Cd isotope chemistry. Inorganic partitioning experiments indicate that Cd isotopes are 1144 fractionated during incorporation into calcite by \approx -0.5 ‰ (Horner et al., 2011). The isotopic effect is

1145 temperature- and Mg-independent, but vanishes at low salinity. This inorganic calibration has been used to 1146 interpret patterns of Cd isotope fractionation preserved in bulk carbonates from the Neoproterozoic Eon 1147 (1,000–541 Ma). The variations in these sediments are interpreted as evidencing changes in biological 1148 productivity (e.g., Hohl et al., 2017) and Cd sinks (e.g., John et al., 2017) through time. Applications of Cd 1149 isotopes to foraminifera to study problems in Quaternary paleoceanography are precluded by the large 1150 sample requirements; obtaining 1 ng of Cd—the minimum quantity needed for a reasonable isotope 1151 measurement (Ripperger & Rehkämper, 2007; Schmitt et al., 2009b)-requires picking (and cleaning) of 1152 10's of mg of foraminiferal tests. Alleviation of such limitations awaits development of automated picking 1153 and screening systems, or vast improvements in ion transmission efficiency for isotope ratio mass 1154 spectrometry.

1155

1156 6.3.2. Ferromanganese sediments

1157 Ferromanganese sediments have shown the most promise for recording deep-ocean Cd isotope chemistry. 1158 Both ferromanganese nodules (Schmitt et al., 2009a) and crusts (Horner et al., 2010) reflect ambient 1159 seawater Cd isotope compositions with negligible fractionation (Fig. 14A), consistent with Cd-Mn-1160 oxyhydroxide partitioning experiments conducted at high ionic strength that show only minor Cd isotope 1161 fractionation (Wasylenki et al., 2014). Cadmium is predicted to have a similar diffusivity in Fe-Mn crusts 1162 to Hf (Horner et al., 2010), implying that long-term records are likely to exhibit some diffusive smoothing 1163 while preserving larger variations (e.g., Henderson & Burton, 1999). As with Zn and Cu isotopes however, time-resolved records of δ^{114} Cd recovered from Fe–Mn crusts indicate minimal variation over the last 20 1164 1165 Myr, and perhaps even the Cenozoic (Fig. 14B); modeling conducted by Murphy (2016) suggests that Cd 1166 diffusion may occur much faster than predicted by the diffusion model of Henderson & Burton (1999). If 1167 so, the lack of variation in δ^{114} Cd over the Cenozoic may simply reflect a 'resetting' of all crust layers 1168 toward modern deep-ocean Cd isotope compositions.



1170 Figure 14 | Ferromanganese crusts records of deep-water Cd isotope compositions. (A) Compilation of 'core-1171 top' Fe-Mn crust of14Cd; data from Schmitt et al. (2009a; open symbols) and Horner et al. (2010; closed symbols). In general, Southern Ocean samples exhibit lighter δ¹¹⁴Cd than other basins, consistent with profiles of δ¹¹⁴Cd (e.g., Fig. 1172 1173 12). (B) Cenozoic records of deep-water δ¹¹⁴Cd recovered from four Fe–Mn crusts; data from Murphy, 2016 (closed 1174 symbols) and Schmitt et al. (2009a: open symbols). These records have been plotted using the authors' preferred age 1175 models, meaning that there are some differences between the chronology of CD29-2 shown here compared to Fig. 5. 1176 Such differences may be immaterial however, given that Cd isotopes in Fe-Mn crusts are potentially subject to diffusive 1177 'resetting' over time (Murphy, 2016).

1178

1179 6.3.3. Organic-rich sediments

1180 Organic-rich sediments are the principal sink of dissolved Cd from the modern oceans (e.g., Rosenthal et 1181 al., 1995; van Geen et al., 1995; Little et al., 2015). A significant fraction of the total Cd in organic-rich 1182 sediments is derived from sinking organic matter. Accordingly, the Cd content of organic-rich sediments has been applied as a proxy for past productivity (e.g., Brumsack, 2006). However, there is also a redox 1183 1184 sensitivity: Cd contents are generally elevated in organic-rich sediments that are bathed by low-oxygen 1185 waters (Fig. 15). This enrichment likely derives from three processes. First, low-oxygen environments may 1186 limit oxidation—and thus favor preservation—of settling Cd sulfide particles formed in the water column. 1187 Second, the chalcophile nature of Cd means that even trace levels of hydrogen sulfide may cause Cd to (co1188)precipitate. Thus, as organic matter is remineralized within the sediment column, any Cd liberated to 1189 porewaters is proportionally more likely to re-precipitate into sulfide minerals, relative to harder metals 1190 (and carbon), effectively 'trapping' remineralized Cd in sediments (e.g., Rosenthal et al., 1995). Third, 1191 recent evidence suggests that Cd may also directly (co-)precipitate from seawater and into sediments when 1192 plumes of hydrogen sulfide interact with bottom waters (e.g., Xie et al., 2019b; Plass et al., 2020). The 1193 relative importance of these three processes to the O₂-dependent pattern of Cd accumulation remains to be 1194 fully elucidated.

1195 While the contribution of organic-rich sediments to the isotopic mass balance of Cd is presently unknown, 1196 their significance to the marine Cd budget suggests that, globally, the Cd isotope composition of these 1197 sediments should balance the riverine flux δ^{114} Cd \approx +0.1±0.1‰ (Lambelet et al., 2013). Alternatively, the 1198 other minor sinks of Cd—carbonates, ferromanganese oxides, clays—must possess large isotopic offsets 1199 relative to seawater, which seems unlikely given existing field and experimental data. Obtaining modern 1200 calibrations of Cd isotope partitioning into organic-rich sediments should be considered a priority.



Figure 15 | Cadmium concentrations in California Margin sediments. Left: Regionally-representative dissolved [O₂] profile from the northeast Pacific showing broad minimum between 600–800 m. Profile from 35.5°N, 122.5°W (from World Ocean Atlas; Garcia et al., 2013). **Right:** Solid-phase Cd concentrations for northeast Pacific core-top (closed symbols) and "*slightly deeper*" (8–10 cm; open symbols) sediment samples; dashed line indicates arithmetic mean. These samples evidence a maximum in authigenic Cd deposition at the top of the OMZ, which may originate from processes occurring in the water or sediment column.

1209 **6.4 Prospects**

1210 The overview provided above indicates that Cd participates in marine biological processes and that its 1211 distribution is sensitive to the biological productivity of the oceans. How this sensitivity is transcribed into 1212 marine sediments remains uncertain, however. Additionally, there are several other processes that have the 1213 potential to render isotope effects that require further exploration before Cd isotopes can be solely 1214 interpreted as a productivity proxy, such as: biological fractionation effects, authigenic transformations, 1215 and redox sensitivities. Relatedly, the fidelity of many types of marine sediment to record ambient Cd 1216 isotope chemistry remain inadequately constrained. With these two themes in mind, we suggest several 1217 areas for additional research that may help to address the overarching question as to whether Cd isotope-1218 based reconstructions can be used to inform on past ocean productivity.

1219

1220 6.4.1. Modern

Several questions persist regarding the modern Cd isotope cycle. We list five of the most pressing belowand offer possible remedies to each.

- Are the 'extreme' (i.e., δ^{114} Cd of + 5 ‰; Fig. 12) values seen in surface waters of the northernhemisphere gyres real? That is, are these heavy compositions true oceanographic features that are absent from the southern hemisphere, or do they represent analytical artifacts unique to MC-ICP-MS? This issue will require intercalibration between the two main approaches—the other being thermal ionization mass spectrometry (TIMS)—that various groups use to measure Cd isotopes in seawater.
- To what extent do local Cd isotope compositions in surface waters reflect larger-scale processes?
 Addressing this issue will require elucidating the role of organismal uptake, ligands, and mixing,
 which would benefit from conducting additional experimentation with plankton, coupling of
 isotope methods with electrochemistry, and numerical modeling, respectively.
- Is there a 'Redfield' stoichiometry for Cd in organic matter? If so, what controls it? Existing culture
 (Ho et al., 2003) and field (Ohnemus et al., 2017) data suggest a wide range of cellular Cd:P, which

1235 have been suggested as reflecting species and local supply ratios, respectively (in addition to the

1236

aforementioned feedback interactions). Further experimentation with model organisms is needed.

- 1237 Do all organisms contribute to Cd isotope fractionation in seawater? Uptake of Cd into cells is widespread, whereas the genes encoding the ζ -class of carbonic anhydrases are not. Again, further 1238 1239 experimentation with marine-relevant organisms is necessary.
- 1240 How are the 'light' Cd isotope compositions seen in suspended particles above oxygen-minimum • 1241 zones related to those putatively accumulating in sediments? Do these values relate to sulfide 1242 precipitation and what is their influence on the global mass balance? What controls the Cd isotope 1243 composition of these particles? Addressing these questions will require examining the Cd isotope 1244 composition of particles from oxygen-rich oceanographic regions, identifying whether processes 1245 associated with particle regeneration affect Cd isotope compositions, and surveying core-top 1246 sediments.
- 1247

6.4.2. Paleo 1248

1249 As with the modern cycle, several ambiguities persist, though the most pressing relates to archives. Indeed, 1250 it appears that a major obstacle preventing the widespread application of Cd isotope-based proxies in 1251 paleoceanography has been the lack of suitable archives.

- 1252 Concerning carbonates, the main question is still whether it is possible to isolate sufficient quantities of foraminiferal-bound Cd to reconstruct past seawater δ^{114} Cd. Does species matter, or 1253 1254 can mixed assemblages be used?
- 1255 • For organic-rich sediments, the role of biology itself must be considered. That is, how important 1256 might it be that different organisms exhibit different magnitudes of Cd isotope fractionation (and 1257 Cd:C stoichiometry)? If important, how best to interpret Cd isotope records—species, evolutionary 1258 innovations, productivity?
- 1259

1261 **7. Molybdenum**

1262 **7.1. Marine distribution**

Today, Mo is one of the most abundant trace metals in seawater (Morris, 1975; Bruland 1983; Collier 1985). Molybdenum possesses a long residence time (~440,000 yr; Miller et al., 2011), is conservative with respect to salinity, and exhibits a uniform isotopic composition in oxygenated seawater (e.g., Barling et al., 2001; Siebert et al., 2003). Based on 168 seawater samples from the Atlantic, Pacific, and Southern Oceans analyzed by Nakagawa et al. (2012), the average salinity-normalized dissolved [Mo] and δ^{98} Mo of the ocean are 107±6 nmol kg⁻¹ and +2.36±0.10 ‰, respectively (both values ±2 SD; Fig. 16).



1270 Figure 16 | Representative profiles of dissolved Mo concentrations ([Mo]) and Mo-isotopic compositions 1271 (δ^{98} Mo) in the Northwest Atlantic (squares, dashed line), Southern (triangles, dotted line), and Northwest 1272 Pacific (circles, solid line) Oceans. This comparison illustrates that the dissolved behavior of Mo is essentially 1273 invariant throughout the global oceans.

1274

1275 Given that no significant gradients in dissolved [Mo] are expected, there are few new open-ocean δ^{98} Mo 1276 data measured as part of GEOTRACES. However, dissolved [Mo] has been measured on two 1277 GEOTRACES transects (GP16 and GA02), demonstrating four intriguing instances where [Mo] deviated

1278 from an otherwise conservative distribution. These instances are briefly described below and covered in 1279 detail by Ho et al. (2018). First, the most significant dissolved [Mo] anomalies (~5 % drawdown) are 1280 associated with intense scavenging by particulate Fe (oxy)hydroxides close to the Peruvian OMZ. Second, 1281 dissolved [Mo] is slightly drawn down (<5 %) in some samples directly above the East Pacific Rise 1282 hydrothermal ridge crest, again mostly likely driven by scavenging onto hydrothermally-derived Fe-Mn 1283 oxides. Some Mo drawdown is also observed in some far-field hydrothermal samples, though the 1284 mechanism is unclear. Third, following normalization to a salinity of 35, surface seawater shows a minor 1285 dissolved [Mo] drawdown, implying either biological uptake or adsorption to biotic particles. Though not 1286 a true oceanographic feature, a fourth type of dissolved Mo anomaly is also noteworthy: bottle storage 1287 artefacts. Ho et al. (2018) found that many samples with initially low values showed an increase in dissolved 1288 [Mo] with increasing storage time, implying a change in Mo speciation to a form that is detectable by ICP-1289 MS. In contrast to the relative constancy of dissolved [Mo] in open ocean settings, there are a number of 1290 studies of showing striking dissolved Mo variations in coastal and estuarine systems (e.g., Dalai et al., 2005; 1291 Dellwig et al., 2007; Joung and Shiller, 2016; Wang et al., 2016) as well as in modern restricted settings, 1292 such as the Black and Baltic Seas (Nägler et al., 2011).



1294

Figure 17 | Processes driving molybdenum isotope variations in modern seawater. While biological processes may exert a slight influence on surface water Mo distributions, the main drivers of marine Mo cycling are related to the balance between scavenging pathways, which are redox dependent.

1298

1299 **7.2. Driving processes**

1300 7.2.1. Biological

1301 Molybdenum is a bio-essential micronutrient required by enzymes that catalyze key reactions in the global 1302 C, N, and S cycles (Mendel & Bittner, 2006). Importantly, Mo is a co-factor of the primary nitrogenase 1303 enzyme complex, meaning that Mo is required for energy-efficient nitrogen fixation. Additionally, Mo is 1304 required for over 30 other enzymes that control biologically essential redox processes (Kendall et al., 2017). 1305 Despite its biological importance, biological activity does not appear to be a dominant process in setting 1306 the distribution of Mo in seawater (Fig. 17), likely due to the high abundance of Mo in the modern ocean. 1307 Results from the East Pacific Zonal Transect do, however, suggest some Mo removal by biological uptake 1308 and/or adsorption onto biogenic particles within regions of elevated chlorophyll (Ho et al., 2018). 1309 Experimental data indicate that biological uptake of Mo imparts a small negative isotope fractionation on 1310 the order of 0.3 ‰ (Wasylenki et al., 2007).

1311 Enhanced removal of Mo from seawater in regions with high export of organic carbon likely explains some 1312 of the non-conservative behavior observed in modern coastal regions. A significant relationship between 1313 Mo and total organic carbon has also been observed in marine euxinic sediments (e.g. Helz et al., 1996; 1314 Algeo & Lyons, 2006; McManus et al., 2006; Lyons et al., 2009). Furthermore, it has been shown that Mo 1315 interactions with organic matter can control Mo cycling in both soils (Wichard et al., 2009; King et al., 1316 2014, 2016; Marks et al., 2015; Siebert et al., 2015) and marine sediments (Wagner et al., 2017; Tessin et 1317 al., 2019). The formation of Mo complexes containing organic ligands has been proposed as an explanation 1318 for the correlation between sedimentary Mo and organic carbon, suggesting that organic matter may play 1319 an important role in both the delivery and burial of Mo in sediments (Wagner et al., 2017). Accordingly, it is possible that Mo accumulation in marine sediments is linked to export production and, more specifically, 1320 1321 delivery and burial of organic carbon in sediments.

1322

1323 7.2.2. Chemical

1324 Due to the long residence time and abundance of Mo, non-conservative Mo behavior is typically localized 1325 to areas with high particle concentrations, such as close to the continental margin, in the euphotic ocean, or 1326 around hydrothermal vents (e.g., Goto et al., 2020). In the present oxic water column, Mo is present 1327 primarily as the oxyanion molybdate (MoO_4^{2-}) and Mo sorption onto Mn oxyhydroxides represents the 1328 most significant modern Mo sink (Fig. 17; Bertine & Turekian, 1973; Scott & Lyons, 2012). Since the Fe-1329 Mn oxide sink preferentially incorporates isotopically light Mo from seawater with an isotopic effect of 1330 ≈ 3.0 ‰, the fraction of Mo that is buried in Fe–Mn oxides exerts a major control over the Mo isotope 1331 composition of seawater.

1332 In the presence of sulfide, the oxygen atoms in molybdate are progressively substituted for sulfur, producing particle reactive thiomolybdate species (MoO_{4-x} S_x^{2-} ; Erickson & Helz, 2000; Vorlicek et al., 2015). 1333 1334 Dissolved Mo can thus be strongly drawn down in sulfidic environments, such as the Black Sea. 1335 Importantly, this drawdown occurs with a small, but non-zero isotope effect of $\approx 0.5\pm0.3$ %, whereby 1336 isotopically light Mo is preferentially scavenged (e.g., Nägler et al., 2011). Thiomolybdate is also 1337 scavenged in from sulfidic sediment porewaters leading to significant Mo accumulations within sediments 1338 deposited in anoxic and euxinic environments (e.g., Emerson & Huested, 1991; Crusius et al., 1996; Scott 1339 & Lyons, 2012). Long-term Mo burial is associated with Fe–S minerals (Chappaz et al., 2014; Vorlicek et 1340 al., 2018) and/or organic matter (Dahl et al., 2017; Tessin et al., 2019), depending on the biogeochemical 1341 conditions prevailing at a given basin.

1342

1343 7.2.3. Physical

1344 The residence time of dissolved Mo is significantly longer than the mixing time of the ocean (Table 1). Thus, variations in dissolved [Mo] and δ^{98} Mo are not influenced by the geometry of modern overturning 1345 circulation. Whole-ocean changes in dissolved [Mo] and δ^{98} Mo are, however, possible, and much of what 1346 1347 we know about such changes is gleaned from studies of the geological past, particularly during periods of 1348 ocean anoxia. Based on this research, it has been suggested that during intervals of lower ocean 1349 oxygenation, the ocean Mo inventory may have been low enough to limit marine primary productivity 1350 (Anbar & Knoll, 2002; Algeo, 2004; Glass et al., 2009; Reinhard et al., 2013). This limitation has been 1351 demonstrated in certain lake ecosystems (Goldman, 1960; Glass et al., 2012). Under strongly euxinic conditions ($[H_2S]_{aq}>11 \mu M$), thermodynamic calculations predict that tetrathiomolybdate (MoS₄²⁻) becomes 1352 the most predominant species (Erickson and Helz, 2000), which can result in quantitative Mo drawdown 1353 1354 from seawater into seawater with negligible isotope fractionation. Evidence from Lake Cadagno, the Black 1355 and Baltic Seas, and seasonally anoxic fjords supports the occurrence of near-quantitative drawdown of Mo 1356 from seawater in these environments (Neubert et al., 2008; Dahl et al., 2010; Nägler et al., 2011; 1357 Noordmann et al., 2015). Indeed, this hypothesis is the foundation of several paleoceanographic studies that 1358 assume that the sedimentary Mo isotopic signatures, deposited in euxinic settings, faithfully capture the 1359 δ^{98} Mo of oxygenated (surface) seawater and can be further interpreted in terms of the fraction of the seafloor 1360 that is oxygenated (e.g., Kendall et al., 2015; Dickson, 2017).

1361

1362 **7.3. Sedimentary archives**

The majority of Mo paleoceanographic studies focus on the measurement of Mo concentrations and isotopes within bulk sediments. While many applications of Mo within the sedimentary record focus on early Earth, Mo proxies have been used to constrain environmental conditions in the Holocene (e.g. Hardisty et al., 2016; van Helmond et al., 2018) and Pleistocene (e.g. Dean et al., 2006; Scholz et al., 2017). However, Mo and its isotopes are predominantly used as tracers of redox conditions and not productivity.

1368 Research on biological archives of Mo concentrations and isotopes has met with mixed results. Research 1369 examining δ^{98} Mo in corals indicates that corals may accurately record seawater Mo isotope concentrations 1370 (Voegelin et al., 2009). However, follow-up studies suggested a temperature-dependent fractionation 1371 between seawater and corals that is related to the activity of symbiotic zooxanthellae (Wang et al., 2019b). 1372 Moreover, bivalve shell Mo:Ca ratios have been determined to have no relationship to oceanographic

1373 conditions (Vihtakari et al., 2017), whereas Tabouret et al. (2012) suggest a mechanism related to trophic
1374 uptake, but not to ambient dissolved [Mo]. A third study proposed that Mo:Ca peaks in bivalve carbonate

- 1375 are controlled by ingestion of phytoplankton grown on nitrate due to high concentrations of Mo associated
- 1376 with nitrate reductase, indicating that bivalves may provide an archive for surface water nitrate uptake and
- a potential proxy for the balance between new and regenerated productivity (Thebault et al., 2009).
- 1378

1379 **7.4. Prospects**

At present, it does not appear that bulk sediment δ^{98} Mo will be useful for reconstructing biological 1380 1381 productivity, even though Mo is cycled by organic matter both actively (e.g., Liermann et al., 2005; 1382 Wasylenki et al., 2007) and passively (e.g., Kowalski et al., 2013; King et al., 2018). That we see no 1383 pathway to using Mo as a productivity tracer reflects, in part, the difficulty in disentangling biological 1384 processes that exert relatively modest Mo isotope fractionations from those associated with thiomolybdate 1385 transformations (Tossell, 2005), or scavenging processes that possess large fractionation effects (e.g., Mn-1386 or Fe-oxide scavenging; Siebert et al., 2003; Barling & Anbar, 2004; Wasylenki et al., 2008; Brucker et al., 1387 2009; Goldberg et al, 2009; 2012). Additionally, within the modern ocean and likely within the recent 1388 geologic past, the global ocean reservoir of Mo is too large and well mixed for biological associated 1389 fractionations to significantly impact the global Mo isotopic composition.

1390 The use of bulk sedimentary Mo concentrations as a proxy for export of organic carbon to the seafloor is 1391 more promising, but numerous caveats exist. Specifically, other mechanisms for enhanced delivery, 1392 sequestration, and burial complicate any efforts to quantitatively relate Mo enrichments to increased export 1393 productivity (e.g., Scholz et al., 2017). Redox conditions and, in particular, the presence of sulfide in the 1394 water column and sediment pore waters will be a primary control on Mo accumulation (e.g., Hardisty et al., 1395 2018). Sedimentary Mo enrichments can also be produced through shuttling of Mo adsorbed to the surface 1396 of Fe and Mn oxides to the seafloor (Algeo & Lyons, 2006; Algeo & Tribovillard, 2009; Dellwig et al., 1397 2010; Scholz et al., 2013). At a minimum, independent constraints on water column and pore water redox 1398 conditions using Fe speciation, other trace metals and/or fossil redox proxies are required before an 1399 argument can be made relating Mo concentrations to export productivity. Additionally, the quantitative 1400 relationship between Mo and organic carbon may be impacted by aqueous Mo concentrations, which may 1401 have varied over Earth's history, or if depositional environments become restricted (i.e., Mo drawdown 1402 leads to a lower Mo:TOC ratio; Algeo & Lyons, 2006). Conversely, the utility of bulk sediment Mo

1405 The most promising future avenue for Mo-based productivity proxies may emerge from fossil-specific

1406 measurements of Mo concentrations (and perhaps δ^{98} Mo). Currently, research has focused on large fossils

1407 (corals and bivalves) and has led to mixed results on the utility of Mo in reconstructing productivity-related

parameters. However, analytical progress may allow for measurement of smaller sample sizes, which may

1409 provide opportunities to explore new archives of past marine Mo geochemistry.

1410

1411

1413 **8. Barium**

Barium is a widely-used tracer of marine export production, past and present. This section provides an overview of marine Ba geochemistry, focusing on driving mechanisms, palaeoceanographic applications, and emerging insights from Ba stable isotopes. We close by suggesting several areas for additional research.



1418Figure 18 | Representative profiles of dissolved Ba concentrations ([Ba]) and Ba-isotopic compositions (δ^{138} Ba)1419from the Eastern Tropical North Atlantic (squares, dashed line), northeast Pacific (circles, solid line line), and1420Southern (triangles, dotted lines) Oceans. This comparison illustrates that the oceanographic processes leading to1421distinct dissolved concentration profiles render significant changes in dissolved δ^{138} Ba between basins.

1422

1417

1423 **8.1. Marine distribution**

1424 The nutrient-like distribution of dissolved Ba has been documented in the literature since the 1970's (e.g.,

1425 Wolgemuth & Broecker, 1970). However, it was not until later in the decade that the GEOSECS Program

1426 fully revealed the three-dimensional marine distribution of Ba (e.g., Chan et al., 1976; 1977). These

1427 geochemical ocean sections highlighted vertical, zonal, and meridional variations in dissolved [Ba] related

1428 to the major biogeochemical and hydrographic features of the ocean. In nutrient-depleted surface waters,

1429 dissolved [Ba] exhibits low concentrations between 35–45 nM. Similarly, nutrient-replete deep waters are

enriched in [Ba], though typically by no more than a factor of four above surface values. The spatial resolution of GEOSECS illustrated the importance of hydrography; [Ba] increases along the meridional overturning circulation from \approx 50 nM in deep waters of the North Atlantic, to \approx 90 nM in the Southern Ocean,

1433 up to \approx 180 nM in the deep northeast Pacific (Fig. 18; Chan et al., 1976; 1977).

1434 Though it was long suspected that the major dissolved-particulate transformation of Ba was related to the 1435 mineral barite (BaSO₄; e.g., Chow & Goldberg, 1960; Turekian, 1968), this was not confirmed until the 1436 1980's (e.g., Dehairs et al., 1980; Bishop, 1988). Barite crystals are now recognized as an ubiquitous component of marine particulate matter, with up to 10⁴ discrete, micron-sized crystals present per L of 1437 1438 seawater (Dehairs et al., 1980). However, the distribution of particulate BaSO₄ is distinct from primary 1439 biogenic phases that exhibit Martin-like distributions with maxima in the euphotic zone. The minimum 1440 particulate Ba concentration is typically situated in the euphotic zone and the maximum slightly below, 1441 usually in the upper mesopelagic (e.g., Ohnemus & Lam, 2015; Ohnemus et al., 2019). This distribution 1442 likely reflects the fact that neither Ba nor $BaSO_4$ are utilized for physiological processes by any of the major 1443 marine primary producers. Particulate Ba fluxes are nevertheless strongly correlated with export 1444 productivity in well-oxygenated environments (e.g., Bishop, 1988; Dymond et al., 1992; Francois et al., 1445 1995; Dymond & Collier, 1996; McManus et al., 2002) and therefore sedimentary Ba abundances have 1446 been widely used as a proxy to reconstruct past changes in ocean export production (e.g., Francois et al., 1995; Paytan et al., 1996; Paytan & Griffith, 2007 and references therein; Costa et al., 2016, Winckler et 1447 1448 al., 2016).

1449 Recent studies of Ba stable isotope geochemistry have added a new dimension with which to study marine 1450 Ba cycling. Von Allmen et al. (2010) first reported that isotopically light Ba is preferentially incorporated 1451 into BaSO₄, with a particulate–dissolved Ba-isotopic offset of \approx -0.3 ‰. The direction of this offset implies 1452 that residual solutions, such as seawater, should exhibit Ba-isotopic compositions heavier than those of 1453 sedimented BaSO₄. This was corroborated for Atlantic seawater by Horner et al. (2015a), showing that dissolved δ^{138} Ba displays a mirror image of dissolved [Ba]: Ba-depleted surface water masses exhibited 1454 1455 'heavy' Ba-isotopic compositions (\approx +0.6 ‰), whereas Ba-replete deep waters possessed 'lighter' values \approx +0.3 ‰. (Notably, all values are considerably heavier than the upper continental crust, which possesses 1456 δ^{138} Ba $\approx 0.0\pm 0.1\%$; Nan et al., 2018.) Similar patterns have since been corroborated in other ocean basins 1457 1458 (Bates et al., 2017; Hsieh & Henderson, 2017; Bridgestock et al., 2018; Geyman et al., 2019; Cao et al., 1459 2020; Fig. 18).

These isotopic studies have yielded a number of novel insights into the marine Ba cycle. First, these data underscore the importance of physical mixing (i.e., ocean circulation) in mediating patterns of dissolved

 δ^{138} Ba and, by extension, [Ba]. Second, both the regression of dissolved Ba-isotopic data (Bates et al., 2017; 1462 1463 Hsieh & Henderson, 2017) and comparison of co-located seawater and particulates (Horner et al., 2017) 1464 imply an average particulate-dissolved Ba-isotopic offset ≈ -0.5 %, somewhat larger than the experimental 1465 results reported by Von Allmen et al. (2010). Third, marine sediments—both bulk (Bridgestock et al., 2018) 1466 and BaSO₄ isolates therefrom (Crockford et al., 2019)—faithfully reflect the \approx -0.5 % Ba-isotopic offset from surface seawater. Consequently, the mean δ^{138} Ba of globally-sedimented BaSO₄ is $\approx +0.1\pm0.1$ % 1467 1468 (Crockford et al., 2019). Since BaSO₄ is the dominant oceanic output (e.g., Paytan & Kastner, 1996), these 1469 data imply that mean isotopic composition of Ba delivered to the ocean should possess an average 1470 composition $\approx +0.1\pm0.1$ %. At present however, the main Ba inputs are unable to close the marine Ba-1471 isotopic budget: rivers, the principal Ba source to seawater, rivers, are too heavy, exhibiting compositions

1472 generally \geq +0.2 ‰ (e.g., Cao et al., 2020; Gou et al., 2020); and, groundwater discharge, while possessing

1473 the necessary 'light' composition of $\approx +0.1 \pm 0.1$ ‰, is too small a Ba flux to balance the budget (Mayfield

et al., in press). Thus, either the marine Ba-isotopic budget is currently out of steady state, or an additional
Ba source possessing a light isotopic composition remains to be identified.

1476



1477

1478 **Figure 19 | Processes driving barium isotope variations in modern seawater.** Though biological processes exert 1479 only a minor direct influence on δ^{138} Ba, the biologically-mediated cycling of BaSO₄ drives large variations in marine Ba 1480 isotope cycling, thereby connecting δ^{138} Ba to (paleo)productivity.

1481

1482 **8.2. Driving processes**

- 1483 Seawater is undersaturated with respect to BaSO₄ almost everywhere (Monnin et al., 1999; Rushdi et al.,
- 1484 2000; Monnin & Cividini, 2006). However, micro-crystalline BaSO₄ is ubiquitous in the ocean. This 'barite

paradox' remains an area of active research. Proposed driving mechanisms broadly fall into two categories:
'active' biological and 'passive' chemical precipitation.

1487

1488 8.2.1. Biological

1489 Several organisms are known to precipitate BaSO₄ intracellularly, possibly for the purposes of gravitropism 1490 (e.g., Gooday & Nott, 1982; Finlay et al., 1983). However, the organisms known to actively precipitate 1491 $BaSO_4$ are not abundant in seawater, nor do they constitute a significant fraction of marine primary 1492 productivity. Likewise, acantharea-organisms that precipitate SrSO₄ (celestite) tests that can contain 1493 considerable quantities of Ba (e.g., Bernstein & Byrne, 2004)—are not necessary for driving significant 1494 dissolved [Ba] drawdown in the ocean (Esser & Volpe, 2002) or for barite precipitation (Ganeshram et al., 1495 2003). Thus, existing evidence does not support a significant role for active biological processes in driving 1496 marine Ba cycling (Fig. 19).

1497

1498 8.2.2. Chemical

1499 Passive chemical precipitation is likely the major contributor to particulate BaSO₄ stocks and 1500 sedimentation. Given that seawater is largely undersaturated with respect to BaSO₄, passive precipitation 1501 is thought to occur within particle-associated microenvironments that are supersaturated with respect to 1502 BaSO₄ (e.g., Chow & Goldberg, 1960; Dehairs et al., 1987). The development of BaSO₄-supersaturated 1503 microenvironments is hypothesized to relate to the heterotrophic oxidation of organic matter (Chow & 1504 Goldberg, 1960), whereby Ba and sulfate ions are concentrated in chemically-isolated micro-zones during 1505 bacterially-mediated mineralization of organic matter. Once sufficient quantities of Ba and sulfate ions have 1506 accumulated and the microenvironment becomes supersaturated, BaSO₄ precipitation occurs. Thus, passive 1507 precipitation of BaSO₄ is possible even in strongly undersaturated environments with low ambient sulfate 1508 (e.g., Horner et al., 2017). Continued mineralization destroys the microenvironment, ceasing precipitation 1509 and exposing BaSO₄ precipitates to undersaturated seawater where they begin to dissolve.

The widespread association between pelagic BaSO₄ and aggregates of decaying organic matter provides indirect support for this process (Dehairs et al., 1980; Bishop, 1988). Indeed, the peak in particulate Ba and presumably BaSO₄—abundance is found in the upper mesopelagic zone where most organic matter mineralization occurs (e.g., Sternberg et al., 2008). Microscale mechanisms remain unresolved, however; recent studies indicate that biofilms may play an important role accumulating Ba (e.g., Martinez-Ruiz et al., 2018; 2019), which can promote precipitation of BaSO₄ nanoparticles from undersaturated solutions(Deng et al., 2019).

1517 Regardless of the precise microscale mechanism, precipitation of particulate BaSO₄ is ubiquitous in the

1518 marine realm. Given that $BaSO_4$ precipitation renders a substantial negative isotope fractionation of ≈ 0.5

1519 ‰, it is highly likely that BaSO₄ cycling drives much of the Ba isotope variability in the ocean (Fig. 19).

1520 From a paleoproxy perspective, this is ideal; BaSO₄ formation is related to the decay of organic matter and

not by the presence of any specific organism (e.g., Jacquet et al., 2007; Dehairs et al., 2008). Downward transport of particulate BaSO₄ is driven by aggregation with larger particles (Lam & Marchal, 2014). The

1523 efficiency of this downward transport depends on the same biophysical processes that export organic matter,

1524 thus connecting the export flux of $BaSO_4$ to that of organic carbon (Fig. 19).

1525 Barites formed in the ocean through this passive chemical pathway are commonly termed marine, pelagic, 1526 authigenic, or biogenic. Though none of these terms are perfect descriptors of the chemical processes 1527 involved, 'marine' and 'biogenic' are the most ambiguous and their use is discouraged; the former 1528 encompasses all BaSO₄ formed in the marine realm—including diagenetic, cold seep, and hydrothermal— 1529 whereas the latter could be taken to imply only those precipitates brought about by active biological 1530 processes. While 'authigenic' is an informative descriptor, it has also been used to describe sedimentary 1531 BaSO₄ that formed via diagenetic redistribution on or below the seafloor (e.g., Torres et al., 1996). Thus, 1532 we recommend use of the term 'pelagic' when describing chemically-precipitated microcrystalline BaSO₄, 1533 and encourage authors to include this definition in their works.

1534

1535 8.2.3. Physical

1536 Barium exhibits a nutrient-like profile in the oceans, similar to that of Si (silicic acid) and alkalinity (Fig. 1537 18). However, the extent to which this pattern arises from non-conservative biogeochemical processes 1538 versus physical mixing remains unresolved. Results from the GEOTRACES program are facilitating 1539 renewed interest into this topic, which is being investigated using two complementary approaches. In the 1540 first, biogeochemical contributions to basin-scale Ba distributions are isolated using statistical methods, 1541 such as OMPA (Optimum Multiparameter water mass Analysis). These statistical methods showed that mixing is dominant in the Mediterranean (Jullion et al., 2017) and North Atlantic (Le Roy et al., 2018), but 1542 1543 that sea ice-related processes may be important in the Arctic (Hendry et al., 2018). Second, the influence 1544 of mixing is evidenced from emerging Ba stable isotope data. Indeed, the importance of mixing has been 1545 documented vertically (Horner et al., 2015a), zonally (Bates et al., 2017; Bridgestock et al., 2018), and

meridionally (Bates et al., 2017; Hsieh & Henderson, 2017). Together, these new approaches imply that *in situ* biogeochemical processes exert a relatively minor influence on basin-scale Ba distributions.

1548

1549 **8.3. Marine archives**

1550 Given the connections between export production and BaSO₄ fluxes, the major archive of historical changes 1551 in Ba cycling is BaSO₄ itself. Indeed, the sedimentary accumulation of BaSO₄—most commonly 1552 determined as the fraction of Ba in excess of the detrital Ba background or the deposition rate of BaSO₄ itself—has been extensively used to reconstruct past changes in export production (e.g., Schmitz, 1987; 1553 1554 Francois et al., 1995; Paytan et al., 1996; Frank et al., 2000; Jaccard et al., 2005; Jaccard et al., 2013; Ma 1555 et al., 2014; 2015, Costa et al. 2016, Winckler et al., 2016). An estimated 30 % of the BaSO₄ microcrystals 1556 formed in seawater are buried in oxygenated sediments (e.g. Dymond et al., 1992), a considerably higher 1557 fraction than for organic carbon (Paytan & Kastner, 1996). However, in oligotrophic regimes where both BaSO₄ fluxes and sedimentation rates are low, prolonged exposure to undersaturated seawater results in 1558 1559 poor preservation (Eagle et al., 2003; Serno et al., 2014). Similarly, in high-productivity coastal upwelling 1560 settings, sedimentary mineralization of organic matter consumes oxygen present in pore waters, driving 1561 conditions down the redox tower and toward sulfate reduction, hampering BaSO₄ preservation (McManus 1562 et al., 1998; Paytan & Griffith, 2007; Carter et al., 2020).

Recently, the isotopic composition of Ba in bulk sediments has been investigated as a proxy for the Ba isotope composition of the Ba source (i.e., dissolved Ba in epipelagic and upper-mesopelagic seawater). Applications to date have explored the recovery of the biological carbon pump following the PETM (~56 Ma; Bridgestock et al., 2019) and the origin of enigmatic sedimentary BaSO₄ deposited in the aftermath of the Marinoan glaciation (~635 Ma; Crockford et al., 2019) and Great Oxidation Event (~2,000 Ma; Hodgskiss et al., 2019). Proceedings from recent geochemistry conferences indicate that many more investigations are underway.

Lastly, the amount—and, more recently the isotopic composition (e.g., Hemsing et al., 2018; Geyman et al., 2019; Liu et al., 2019)—of Ba in marine carbonates has been extensively used to reconstruct the Ba content of past environments. These studies are not discussed here as they only indirectly relate to productivity, and instead pertain primarily to reconstructing ocean circulation and/or terrestrial runoff.

1575 **8.4. Prospects**

Barium exhibits several nutrient-like properties. Dissolved Ba distributions resemble those of other nutrients and particulate abundances are intimately associated with the processes of organic carbon remineralization and export. Despite these connections, several aspects of Ba cycling—both in the modern and past oceans—remain unresolved. We suggest several areas for additional research that will help widen the applicability of Ba-based proxies in paleoceanography.

1581

1582 8.4.1. Modern

1583 Several questions persist regarding the modern Ba cycle. Below we list three and offer possible remedies1584 to each.

- To what extent do the similar distributions in [Ba], [Si], alkalinity, and [²²⁶Ra] reflect true biogeochemical coupling versus passive physical mixing? As noted above, statistical analysis of Ba (and Si, Ra) distributions in regions will offer valuable insights, particularly if conducted in regions with weaker overturning circulation. Likewise, additional profiles of dissolved Ba isotope distributions will enable quantification of mixing relationships.
- Closing the Ba-isotopic mass balance of the ocean. This will require detailed evaluation of other putative Ba sources, such as hydrothermal vents, cold seeps and other benthic sources (e.g., Hoppema et al., 2010), atmospheric deposition, and the importance of estuarine enhancement of riverine Ba fluxes (e.g., Hanor & Chan, 1977; Edmond et al., 1978) as well as Ba fractionation associated with other phases like the adsorption on Fe-Mn oxyhydroxides.
- 1595 What is the mechanism of BaSO₄ precipitation? While the microenvironment-mediated model 1596 appears most likely, the (bio)chemical mechanisms of precipitation remain ambiguous; How and 1597 from what are Ba and sulfate ions liberated during bacterial mineralization? How are they 1598 accumulated? Do different substrate organisms and/or heterotrophic communities influence the 1599 amount of BaSO₄ precipitated? Addressing these questions will require additional field and 1600 laboratory studies, which can then be compared against distributions of particulate BaSO₄ in the 1601 ocean interior. Depending on their importance, these nuances may require ecological 1602 parameterizations in numerical models of Ba cycling.
- Narrowing estimates of the fractionation factor between BaSO₄ and seawater. Existing laboratory studies place this estimate ≈ -0.3 ‰, whereas a wide-range of field data suggest that it is considerably larger at ≈ -0.5 ‰. Accounting for this ≈ 0.2 ‰ difference is both important and

1606 1607 justifies additional experimentation, as it indicates incomplete understanding of the processes that fractionate Ba isotopes in the marine realm.

1608

1609 8.4.2. Paleo

1610 As with the modern cycle, several ambiguities persist. Assuming that BaSO₄ remains the preferred archive 1611 of past Ba cycle variations, the most pressing relates to diagenesis.

- What is the effect of early diagenesis on the Ba isotope composition of sedimentary BaSO₄?
 Likewise, do diagenetic BaSO₄ retain any primary Ba isotope information? Assessing these questions will require studies of co-located BaSO₄ and porewaters from environments at various stages of early diagenesis. Answering these questions is critical in establishing the validity of Ba isotopes in barite as a paleoceanographic proxy.
- Are BaSO₄ accumulation rates impacted by ambient [Ba]? Related to the question concerning 1617 1618 BaSO₄ precipitation mechanisms above, it is presently unknown if the quantity of BaSO₄ yielded 1619 by remineralization is impacted by ambient [Ba]—does more BaSO₄ precipitation occur at higher 1620 ambient [Ba]? Likewise, to what extent does BaSO₄ preservation depend on ambient [Ba]? These 1621 considerations are significant when considering longer-term records, particularly when marine 1622 sulfate levels were lower-than-modern (and [Ba] presumably higher; e.g., Hanor, 2000; Wei & 1623 Algeo, in press). Finally, does the seawater temperature at the depth of POC mineralization impact 1624 the relationship between POC and barite formation? These questions are best addressed through a 1625 combination of experimentation (e.g., cultures, precipitation), field studies in basins with large gradients in [Ba], and numerical experiments incorporating saturation state modeling. 1626

1627 **9. Nickel**

1628 9.1. Marine distribution

Nickel has a classic nutrient-type distribution in the oceans with one unusual feature; surface dissolved Ni concentrations never drop below around 1.8-2 nmol kg⁻¹ (e.g., Sclater et al., 1976; Bruland, 1980; Fig. 20). There is evidence, however, that this residual pool in surface waters is not bioavailable, as summarized recently by Archer et al. (2020). Deep water dissolved Ni concentrations are 4–5 nmol kg⁻¹ in the Atlantic, and ~9 nmol kg⁻¹ in the north Pacific (Fig. 20).



 1634
 6,000
 6,000

 1635
 Figure 20 | Representative profiles of dissolved Ni concentrations ([Ni]) and Ni-isotopic compositions (δ⁶⁰Ni)

1636 from the South Atlantic (squares, dashed line), Southern (triangles, dotted line), and Subtropical South Pacific 1637 (circles, solid line) Oceans. This comparison illustrates that the oceanographic processes leading to distinct dissolved 1638 concentration profiles render only small changes in dissolved δ^{60} Ni between basins.

Developing robust analytical protocols for analyzing Ni isotopes for a range of sample matrices has proven somewhat more challenging than for some of the other TEIs discussed here due to the difficulty in separating Ni from interfering elements (e.g., Fe, a major isobaric interference on ⁵⁸Ni). Chemical purification protocols now use a sequence of resins including anion exchange (e.g., AG MP-1M or AG1-
1644 X8, Bio-Rad) and either a Ni-specific resin (containing dimethylglyoxime) or Nobias PA-1 (Hitachi High 1645 Technologies; e.g., Cameron et al., 2009; Gueguen et al., 2013; Wang et al., 2019a; Yang et al., 2020). The 1646 limited data subsequently reported for the oceanic dissolved pool of Ni is isotopically homogeneous at depth (δ^{60} Ni \approx +1.3 ‰), with a small shift towards heavier values (up to +1.7 ‰) in the upper water column 1647 1648 (Takano et al., 2017; Wang et al., 2019a; Yang et al., 2020; Archer et al., 2020). The latter is proposed to 1649 reflect a small kinetic isotope fractionation during biological uptake. Similar to Zn, Cu, Cd, Mo, and Ba, 1650 the isotopic composition of Ni in seawater is isotopically heavy compared to the UCC (Table 1).

1651



Figure 21 | Processes driving nickel isotope variations in modern seawater. Biological processes are recognized 1654 1655 to drive a small, but systematic increase in dissolved δ^{60} Ni and marine Ni isotope values are preserved in certain sediments. Other abiotic Ni cycling processes may be important however, such as sorption to Mn-oxide minerals, and 1656 the significance of these fractionations to global Ni cycling remains to be fully elucidated.

- 1657
- 1658
- 1659
- 1660

1661 9.2. Driving processes

1662 9.2.1 Biological

1663 To date, eight Ni-based enzyme systems have been identified (Ragsdale, 2009), including urease, which is 1664 key to the global nitrogen cycle, and methyl-CoM reductase, which catalyses the production of all biologically generated methane on Earth. The obligate requirement of methanogens for Ni has led to interest 1665 1666 in developing Ni and Ni isotopes as a tracer of methane production on the early Earth (e.g. Cameron et al., 1667 2009; Konhauser et al., 2009; Wang et al., 2019c). In the modern ocean the highest Ni quotas are found in 1668 diazotrophs (N-fixers), thought to reflect the presence of Ni-Fe hydrogenases (which catalyse H₂ produced 1669 during N fixation), Ni-superoxide dismutase (Ni-SOD) and urease (Tamagnini et al., 2002; Dupont et al., 1670 2008a; 2008b; Nuester et al., 2012). Nickel limitation of phytoplankton grown on urea has been shown in 1671 culture and in natural assemblages, suggesting the Ni-N co-limitation of phytoplankton growth may be 1672 relevant in the ocean (Price & Morel, 1991; Dupont et al. 2008a; 2010). Significant Ni is also found in 1673 diatom frustules (about 50 % of diatom cellular quotas; Twining et al., 2012). The latter observation is 1674 thought to play a role in the similarity of Ni and Si oceanic distributions (Twining et al., 2012).

1675 No culture data are available to determine the degree of Ni isotope fractionation during biological uptake. 1676 Upper ocean data suggest no fractionation or a small preference for the light isotope (up to $\alpha \approx 0.9997$; 1677 Takano et al., 2017; Archer et al., 2020; Yang et al., 2020; Fig. 21), consistent with the Ni isotope 1678 systematics observed in organic-rich sediments (Ciscato et al., 2018) and water column particulates (Takano 1679 et al., 2020). Interestingly, new water column data from the South Atlantic suggest distinct ecological 1680 differences in Ni drawdown and Ni isotope fractionation compared to other TEIs (e.g., Zn, Cd). Limited 1681 drawdown and Ni isotope fractionation is observed in the diatom-dominated regime south of the Polar Front 1682 in the Southern Ocean. In contrast, more marked drawdown and significant Ni isotope fractionation is 1683 observed north of the Polar Front, which has been attributed to the predominance of nitrate-limited, Ni-1684 requiring cyanobacteria (Archer et al., 2020).

1685

1686 9.2.2 Chemical

Nickel is partially complexed by strong organic ligands in coastal and open ocean environments (5–70 %;
e.g., Donat et al., 1994; Saito et al., 2004; Boiteau et al., 2016), though slow water exchange kinetics of Ni
make these complexation measurements particularly challenging (Hudson & Morel, 1993). Slow exchange
kinetics may also explain the residual pool of non-bioavailable Ni in the surface ocean (e.g., Mackay et al.,

1691 2002; Dupont et al., 2010). Speciation models suggest that the remainder of the Ni is present as free Ni²⁺ 1692 and NiCl⁺, with a small fraction present as NiCO₃⁰ (Zirino and Yamamoto, 1972; Turner et al., 1981).

Nickel cycling is tightly coupled to that of Mn, in sediments, pore waters, and across the redoxcline of the Black Sea (e.g., Klinkhammer, 1980; Koschinsky and Hein, 2003; Vance et al., 2016). In the Black Sea, for example, Mn redox cycling is associated with preferential sorption of light Ni isotopes, with a large negative fractionation of \approx -4‰ (Vance et al., 2016). This large fractionation is consistent with experimental sorption of Ni on birnessite (Wasylenki et al., 2014; Sorensen et al., 2020).

- 1698 Unlike more strongly chalcophile elements like Cd, Cu, and Zn, dissolved Ni is not strongly drawn down 1699 in the euxinic portion of the Black Sea water column (Tankéré et al., 2001; Vance et al., 2016). However, 1700 Ni is enriched in Black Sea sediments (Little et al., 2015), with δ^{60} Ni compositions notably lighter (at +0.3 1701 to +0.6‰) than Ni sources to the basin (at about +1.3‰; Vance et al., 2016; Fig. 21). Vance et al. (2016)
- attributed these light isotope compositions to the scavenging of sulfidized Ni species, which are predicted
- 1703 to be isotopically light (Fujii et al., 2011b).
- 1704

1705 9.2.3 Physical

The most recent estimate for residence time of Ni in the ocean is approximately ~20 kyr (Little et al., 2020), considerably longer than the mixing time of the ocean. As a result, in parallel with the other TEIs discussed herein, Ni and Ni isotope distributions are modulated at first order by the geometry of physical ocean circulation. The importance of diatom uptake in the Southern Ocean in partially coupling oceanic Ni and Si (Twining et al., 2012) was introduced above, and the homogeneity of deep ocean Ni isotope compositions supports an important role for southern-sourced water masses in the Ni distribution (Takano et al., 2017; Wang et al., 2019a; Archer et al., 2020).

1713

1714 **9.3. Marine archives**

1715 9.3.1. Ferromanganese sediments

1716 Ferromanganese crusts exhibit variable Ni isotope compositions (Fig. 22; Gall et al., 2013; Gueguen et al., 1717 2016), which are, on average, slightly isotopically heavier (at δ^{60} Ni of +1.6‰) than seawater (δ^{60} Ni at about 1718 +1.3‰). However, experiments suggest that sorption of Ni to birnessite (the primary Ni-hosting phase in 1719 Fe–Mn sediments) should be associated with a large negative isotope effect (of about 3 to 4 ‰; Wasylenki et al., 2014; Sorensen et al., 2020). It remains unclear why the full isotope effect is not expressed in Fe–Mn crusts. Intense Mn cycling occurs across the redoxcline of the Black Sea; this cycling is associated with large variations in Ni and Ni isotopes, consistent with the experimentally observed light isotope effect on sorption to birnessite (Vance et al., 2016). Recent data from Mn-rich sediments that have undergone diagenesis also point to the preservation of a large negative Ni isotope effect (Little et al., 2020).



1726Figure 22 | Four Fe–Mn records of Ni isotope compositions from the Pacific Ocean. Assuming that Fe–Mn crusts1727have always formed with an offset \approx +0.5 ‰ with respect to ambient dissolved Ni in seawater, these records illustrate1728that the Ni isotope composition of seawater has varied by only ±0.2 ‰ over the Cenozoic. Data for J2-480, J2-480-1729R14, and ZEP2-DR06-03 are from Gueguen et al. (2016). Data from CD29-2 are from Gall et al. (2013). All four records1730have been plotted using the authors' preferred age model, meaning that there are some differences between the1731chronology of CD29-2 shown here compared to Figs. 5, 14.

Though promising, the development of Fe–Mn crusts as a tracer of past oceanic Ni cycling awaits a mechanistic understanding of the processes driving their variably isotopically heavy signature, as well as an awareness of the likely complicating role of diagenetic remobilisation of Ni (e.g., Atkins et al., 2016; Little et al., 2020).

1736

1737 9.3.2. Organic-rich sediments

As introduced in section 5.3.2 (Cu), qualitative arguments for high organic matter fluxes (i.e., increased paleoproductivity) have been made based on elevated Cu and Ni concentrations in ancient organic-rich sediments (e.g., Tribovillard et al., 2006). For Ni, this approach is supported by positive correlations with TOC in modern continental margin sediments (Fig. 23).

1742 Nickel does not precipitate in the presence of water column dissolved sulfide and is therefore a better candidate for the Metal–TOC approach than the more strongly chalcophile elements, like Cu. Nevertheless, 1743 1744 Ni cycling is strongly linked to the redox cycling of Mn, so prerequisite (2)—that depositional environments 1745 remain reducing—is critical. In addition, sedimentary and water column data from the Black Sea indicate 1746 that the Fe–Mn redox shuttle provides an alternative supply route for Ni to sediments in these settings (Little et al., 2015; Vance et al., 2016). Finally, an open marine setting (prerequisite 3) would be required to make 1747 estimates of the relative productivity of two different sites based on their absolute measured Ni:TOC ratios. 1748 1749 Otherwise the degree of basin restriction will exert the primary control on nutrient supply, and therefore 1750 the degree of trace metal enrichment (Algeo & Maynard, 2008; Little et al., 2015).



Figure 23 | Correlation of Ni and TOC content in organic-rich sediments from the Peru Margin. Data from Ciscato
 et al. (2018). The best-fit regression of these data yields a Ni–TOC slope of 9.6±1.1 (mean ± 2 SD), similar to the "≈9"
 reported by Böning et al. (2015).

1755

1751

1756 Ciscato et al. (2018) investigated the distribution of Ni and its isotopes in two fractions isolated from Peru 1757 margin organic-rich sediments. The HF-HCl digestible fraction (usually containing >80% of total Ni) 1758 exhibited δ^{60} Ni values similar to modern deep seawater (at about +1.2‰). Meanwhile, these authors found 1759 variable Ni isotope compositions in the organic-pyrite fraction (OPF), which they suggested record the 1760 fractionation imparted by biological uptake in the photic zone. Systematic relationships between Ni–TOC, 1761 δ^{60} Ni_{OPF}, and δ^{13} C indicate that there is merit in continuing to investigate Ni and Ni isotopes as a 1762 paleoproductivity tracer (Ciscato et al., 2018).

1763

1764 **9.4. Prospects**

To date, Ni and its isotopes have been under-developed as a potential paleoproductivity proxy. Recent data, both from the dissolved phase in seawater and in two different fractions isolated from anoxic organic-rich sediments, suggest promise in the coupling of Ni and C and their isotopes. However, in oxic-to-suboxic settings, Ni and its isotopes in sediments are strongly influenced by the diagenetic redox cycling of Mn. In these settings, we recommend exploratory Ni and δ^{60} Ni work focusing on carbonate and siliceous biominerals, work that is increasingly tractable with new and improved chemical separation and analytical techniques.

Finally, in a completely different approach, Wang et al. (2019c) present δ^{60} Ni values of Precambrian glacial diamictites, which are suggested to represent the chemical weathering residues of the UCC. They find a small shift towards heavier Ni isotope compositions across the Great Oxidation Event, which they relate to the onset of oxidative weathering of crustal sulfides (Wang et al., 2019c). Combined with the proposed importance of Ni to the maintenance of methanogenesis during this time period (e.g. Konhauser et al., 2009), it is hoped that future Ni stable isotope analyses will shed further light on the paleoenvironmental conditions on the early Earth.

1780 **10. Silver**

1786

1781 **10.1. Marine distribution**

Silver is the scarcest of the TEIs described here, both within Earth's crust and in the modern ocean.
Moreover, Ag is an usual candidate for a paleoproductivity proxy given that it possesses no known
biological function and is most widely known for its antimicrobial properties. Despite this, Ag exhibits a

1785 characteristic nutrient-like profile in seawater, most similar to that of Si (and Zn, Ba; Fig. 24).



Figure 24 | Representative profiles of dissolved Ag concentrations ([Ag]) from the Northeast Pacific (circles, solid line) and Southern (triangles, dotted line) Ocean. No Ag-isotopic data for seawater are available at this time.
 1789

- 1790 Dissolved Ag occurs primarily as chloride complexes in seawater (Cowan et al., 1985, Miller & Bruland,
- 1791 1995) and exhibits a nutrient-type depth profile. Dissolved [Ag] in surface waters is typically <5 pmol kg⁻¹,
- and ranges from 5–30 pmol kg⁻¹ in deep waters of the Atlantic Ocean to 50–114 pmol kg⁻¹ in the Pacific

1793 Ocean (Fig. 24; Flegal et al., 1995; Rivera-Duarte et al., 1999; Ndung'u et al., 2001; Zhang et al., 2001; 1794 2004; Ranville and Flegal, 2005; Boye et al., 2012). The total observed range in seawater is 0.2–115 pmol 1795 kg⁻¹ (Gallon and Flegal. 2014). Despite its potential as a biogeochemical proxy, no Ag isotope data yet 1796 exist for dissolved or particulate phases in the water column, nor in marine sedimentary archives. 1797 Accordingly, we cannot directly assess the utility of Ag isotopes to infer paleoproductivity, though we can 1798 deduce a number of processes that are likely to influence dissolved δ^{109} Ag based on the processes known 1799 to cycle Ag (Fig. 25).





1801

1802 **Figure 25 | Processes likely to drive silver isotope variations in modern seawater.** Despite there being no Ag 1803 isotope data for seawater at this time, we can infer a number of processes that are most likely to influence dissolved 1804 δ^{109} Ag from measurements of [Ag] in seawater and sediments.

1805

1806

1807 **10.2. Driving processes**

The 1D depth profile for dissolved Ag is similar to that of Si (and Zn, Ba), resulting in a strong positive correlation between these elements (Fig. 1). This has led researchers to suggest that Ag is taken up by diatoms, incorporated into their frustules, and then released as the frustules dissolve (e.g., Flegal et al., 1811 1995). Silver might then be delivered to the seafloor with opal, potentially making it useful as a 1812 paleoproductivity proxy (Friedl & Pedersen, 2002). However, the correlation between dissolved Ag and Si 1813 is non-linear, indicating that other factors are at play (Zhang et al., 2001; 2004). Furthermore, while Ag is 1814 taken up by various types of phytoplankton, including diatoms (Fisher & Wente, 1993), experiments 1815 conducted using the marine diatom *Thalassiosira pseudonana* show that most of the Ag is associated with 1816 the organic fraction rather than the opal (Wagner, 2013; Fig. 25). Martin et al. (1983) also hypothesized 1817 that high particulate Ag concentration within the euphotic zone (40–70 m) off the west coast of Mexico 1818 were due to the formation of Ag-organic complexes. Interestingly, particulate Ag concentrations are even 1819 higher well below the euphotic zone, at a depth corresponding to the upper portion of the oxygen minimum 1820 zone (Martin et al., 1983). It could also be that a global Ag:Si correlation arises at least in part from 1821 biological processes occurring in the surface of the Southern Ocean, whereby intermediate and mode water 1822 masses with low preformed [Ag] are advected to lower latitudes, analogous to the mechanism proposed for

1823 Zn–Si (Vance et al., 2017) and Ba–Si coupling (Horner et al., 2015a). If correct, Ag is unlikely to be coupled

1824 directly to opal with a simple relationship that can be used to reconstruct past diatom productivity.

1825

1826 Dissolved Ag cycling may become decoupled from productivity by possessing different source and sink 1827 terms relative to carbon and the macronutrients (Gallon and Flegal, 2014 and references therein). For 1828 example, Ranville & Flegal (2005) and Ranville et al. (2010) invoked an anthropogenic aerosol source of 1829 Ag to surface and intermediate waters to explain north Pacific water column data. Other complications may 1830 arise in low-oxygen environments-waters from the northeast Pacific (Kramer et al., 2011) and 1831 southeastern Atlantic (Boye et al., 2012) exhibit a deficit in dissolved Ag relative to Si within their 1832 respective OMZs. These deficits imply preferential removal of Ag over Si, which may occur locally or 1833 'upstream'. If occurring locally, a putative mechanism is (co-)precipitation with other chalcophile elements, 1834 analogous to the sulfide-mediated mechanism proposed for Cd in OMZs (Janssen et al., 2014; Sec. 6). 1835 Alternatively, the deficit may reflect low preformed Ag:Si in intermediate waters, which is inherited from 1836 preferential drawdown of Ag over Si in regions upstream where these intermediate waters were last 1837 ventilated. Both interpretations have implications for the use of Ag (isotopes) as a paleoproxy: the former 1838 implies a redox sensitivity that depends on the changing location, spatial extent, and intensity of low-oxygen 1839 regions in the oceans over time. The latter implies a sensitivity to ecology and the geometry of ocean 1840 circulation. Both warrant additional scrutiny.

1842 **10.3. Marine archives**

Bulk sediments are the main archive that has been investigated for their potential to record information 1843 1844 about the marine Ag cycle. Silver concentrations in bulk sediments from open-marine environments range from $\leq 100 \text{ ng g}^{-1}$ (i.e., typical lithogenic values) up to 100s of ng g⁻¹ (Koide et al., 1986). In general, low 1845 concentrations are typical of well-oxygenated sediments, while higher concentrations are found in oxygen-1846 1847 poor and sulfidic environments. The general consensus has been that Ag enrichment in anoxic sediments is 1848 the result of post-depositional precipitation of Ag₂S (Koide et al., 1986) or possibly Ag selenide (Crusius 1849 & Thomson, 2003; Böning et al., 2005). However, high Ag concentrations are also documented in marine 1850 sediments that are only weakly reducing (Böning et al., 2004, 2005; McKay & Pedersen, 2008; Morford et 1851 al., 2008). Furthermore, even in anoxic sediments, the degree of Ag enrichment exceeds what would be 1852 expected from post-depositional Ag precipitation alone (Borchers et al., 2005; McKay and Pedersen, 2008; 1853 Böning et al., 2009). Thus, redox-controlled, post-depositional precipitation is not the primary control on 1854 Ag accumulation in marine sediments; there must also be a flux of non-lithogenic, particulate Ag to the 1855 seafloor (McKay & Pedersen, 2008).

1856 McKay & Pedersen (2008) hypothesized that Ag, like Ba, accumulates in organic-rich settling particles. 1857 However, in contrast to Ba, Ag precipitation requires a reduced microenvironment within the particle, 1858 which is only favored in oxygen-poor waters. The analysis of sediment trap samples from the northeast 1859 Pacific show that the fluxes of particulate Ag and particulate organic carbon flux positively correlate 1860 (Martin et al., 1983). This correlation is also seen in surface sediments (McKay & Pedersen, 2008) and 1861 sediment cores from the northeastern Pacific (Fig. 26). These data broadly support the use of Ag 1862 concentrations as a paleoproductivity proxy, with an important caveat: the post-depositional preservation 1863 of particulate Ag requires that sediments remain reducing (prerequisite 2.), as settling particulate Ag formed 1864 below the euphotic zone is not preserved if sediments are oxidizing (McKay and Pedersen, 2008; Morford 1865 et al., 2008). Thus, while the delivery of Ag to sediments appears related to productivity (Wagner et al., 1866 2013), Ag preservation will likely depend on the depositional environment. Regardless, these observations 1867 are promising from the point of view of tracing past productivity.



Figure 26 | Concentrations of silver and total organic carbon in sediment cores from the northeast Pacific
 Ocean. These data illustrate that Ag is broadly correlated with organic matter in bulk sediments, which is highly
 promising from the perspective of developing Ag as a paleoproductivity proxy.

1873

1869

1874

1875 **10.4. Prospects**

1876 The apparent linkages between dissolved and particulate [Ag], macronutrients, and organic matter provides

1877 tantalizing evidence that Ag may be coupled to surface productivity (Fig. 24). Moreover, core-top studies

1878 indicate that the geochemical signature of this coupling is preserved under certain environmental conditions

1879 (Fig. 26). Despite this progress, the study of Ag in marine biogeochemical cycles remains in its infancy,

1880 particularly compared to many of the other elements described here. Additional constraints are needed in

1881 several areas, including: the role of biogeochemical processes in mediating Ag distributions in the water

column, the dominant controls on the downward transport of Ag through the oceans, and on the controls on

1883 Ag preservation in sediments. Given what has been learned from the application of the other TEI systems

1884 described here, new analytical developments in Ag isotope geochemistry could help place valuable

- 1885 constraints in several of these areas.
- 1886

1888 **11. Synthesis**

1889 We now assess the overall readiness of each TEI system to reconstruct productivity, summarized in Table 1890 2. This exercise is analogous to the assessment of analytical techniques used in chemical oceanography 1891 described by Fassbender et al. (2017). Our assessment is similarly conducted in two dimensions. First, we 1892 identify five objectives toward the development of a reliable productivity proxy, ranging from development 1893 of the analytical capabilities necessary to measure that species, to constraining diagenetic effects, and 1894 ending with the goal of using that species to reliably reconstruct paleoproductivity itself. Second, we assess 1895 the level of development within each objective. Our reasoning behind the assignments is described above 1896 in Sections 3–10.

1897

1898 Reliable application of a proxy requires that five objectives be serially met (e.g., Hillaire-Marcel & Vernal, 1899 2007; Table 2). In practical terms, however, the final stage (proxy application) is often realized before many 1900 of the supporting objectives; variations in TEI ratios in the sedimentary record commonly provide the 1901 motivation for developing a more holistic understanding of that TEI system in the modern environment. (A 1902 common critique of this approach being that subsequent studies often invalidate earlier interpretations.) The 1903 five objectives that follow are common to the development of almost any proxy. First, it is essential to 1904 develop the analytical capability to measure the species of interest commensurate with the quantities 1905 typically encountered in the environment. In the case of TEI abundance proxies, the development and 1906 widespread adoption of ICP-MS instrumentation coupled to automated sample preparation systems has 1907 enabled low-blank-high-throughput-high-sensitivity analyses of multiple TE's in both seawater (e.g., 1908 Wuttig et al., 2019) and sediments alike (e.g., Wefing et al., 2017). In contrast, the techniques required to 1909 measure many TEI systems have only been developed within the past decade—or are still in development— 1910 and generally remain labor intensive and time consuming. Second, it is important to map the broad vertical 1911 and spatial patterns of a TEI system in the modern ocean. The GEOTRACES program has provided a 1912 coordinated opportunity to study the basin-scale distributions of multiple TEIs. Third, the utility of a proxy 1913 is significantly increased if the driving processes are understood. These processes may be isolated through 1914 a number of approaches, including: lab-based analogue experimentation, numerical modeling, and high-1915 resolution spatiotemporal environmental studies. Fourth, paleoceanographic proxies require sedimentary 1916 archives—a substrate from which to reconstruct the variable of interest. The latter necessitates knowledge 1917 of how a TEI system partitions between seawater and sediment, such as through a core-top study, ideally 1918 conducted across large environmental gradients. Since many marine sedimentary archives are biogenic in 1919 origin, additional experimentation isolating 'vital effects' may be necessary. Fifth, proxies are only as

reliable as their archives are hardy. Diagenetic processes may alter primary environmental signatures, and recognizing these effects is imperative for reliably reconstructing past environmental conditions.

1922

1923 We assess the level of development within each objective on a four-point scale: unknown, developing, 1924 applied, and unlikely. The levels define a continuum from least to most understood, and are a useful 1925 shorthand for illustrating where additional work is most needed. Assignment of 'unknown,' implies that too little is presently known to reliably assess progress towards that objective. These TEI systems may or 1926 1927 may not ultimately be useful in reconstructing ocean productivity. 'Developing' objectives are those where 1928 there are pilot studies on that topic, but overall there are an insufficient number to define general rules for 1929 that TEI system. If a TEI system is widely recognized to be useful towards some objective, it is given a 1930 score of 'applied'. Though these scores are subjective, they are roughly equivalent to the number of 1931 spatiotemporal and lab studies of that TEI system, and the number of inter-calibrated laboratories. If the 1932 evidence indicates that a TEI system is not suitable for reconstruction of past productivity, a score of 1933 'unlikely' is given. This does not rule out future developments, such as identification of environmental 1934 control variables or new sedimentary archives, only that current data (and archives) do not support use of 1935 the TEI system towards this goal. Lastly, we recognize that there are continual refinements to analytical 1936 protocols, environmental distributions, etc. and thus, at some level, all five objectives could reasonably be 1937 described as 'developing'. Rather, our assignments are intended to give a relative sense of understanding 1938 between different TEI systems toward the overarching goal of reconstructing past ocean productivity.

1939

1942 Table 2 | Proxy development assessment. The progress toward five objectives is assessed for each TE proxy system 1943 and assigned a development level ranging unknown to unlikely, corresponding to the least and most certain 1944 assignments, respectively. Some TEI systems possess split designations. Definitions of each development level are 1945 described in Sec. 11. and discussed in detail for each TEI system in the corresponding TEI section.





1946

1947

1948

- 87/126 -

12. Conclusions and outlook 1949

1950

1951 This review and synthesis allows us to draw a number of inferences regarding the overall suitability, 1952 similarities, and research priorities for using Fe, Zn, Cu, Cd, Mo, Ba, Ni, and Ag and their isotopes as 1953 paleoproductivity proxies. Regarding suitability, our proxy development assessment highlights that our 1954 knowledge of bioactive trace metal isotope systematics lags far behind those of trace-element abundances. 1955 This field is nascent; excepting Mo, the very first isotope data for seawater for all of the elements reviewed 1956 here were published within the last 15 year, or are yet to be reported, as is the case for Ag. The field is thus 1957 decades behind the trace element concentration community. Despite the lack of detail however, we can 1958 classify the elements reviewed here into three broad categories: those where the preponderance of evidence 1959 indicates that a particular bioactive metal isotope system is unlikely to inform on paleoproductivity, such 1960 as δ^{56} Fe, δ^{65} Cu, and δ^{98} Mo; those where there are promising signs, but significant calibration and validation remains to be completed, such as for δ^{66} Zn and δ^{114} Cd; and, those elements where simply too little is 1961 presently known to confidently assign utility in diagnosing paleoproductivity such as for δ^{138} Ba, δ^{60} Ni, and 1962 δ^{109} Ag. 1963

1964

1965 Our review highlights a number of instances where the bioactive metals and their isotopes share similarities 1966 or-perhaps more importantly-exhibit divergent behaviors, despite sharing a common biological driver. 1967 The most significant similarity is ocean circulation; trace element isotope distributions reflect a mixture of 1968 local (i.e., *in situ*) processes, and regional (or *ex situ*) conditions that are set 'upstream' of any given locality. 1969 Indeed, researchers are recognizing that, much like the macronutrients (see Farmer et al., *this issue*), the first-order features of marine δ^{66} Zn. δ^{65} Cu. δ^{114} Cd. δ^{138} Ba. and δ^{60} Ni distributions are not controlled locally 1970 by dissolved-particulate transformations, but reflect a regionally-integrated history of vertical cycling and 1971 1972 mixing that is imparted over the scale of an ocean basin. Today, the Southern Ocean represents the common 1973 starting point in controlling nutrient and bioactive metal inventories for much of the low latitude 1974 thermocline; whether, when, and how this pattern might have changed in Earth's past will be an important 1975 consideration for interpreting paleoproductivity records derived from these proxies. Where the bioactive 1976 metals diverge in their response is equally instructive from the point of view of proxy development. For 1977 example, if experiencing a common forcing, such as a temporary shift in the loci of most intense primary 1978 productivity, subtle differences in the response of the various bioactive metals reviewed here may hold the 1979 key to understanding whether the underlying change was truly productivity related. For example, 1980 sedimentary accumulation and preservation of Cd and Ba exhibit opposing redox sensitivities; Cd burial is 1981 enhanced at low $[O_2]$, whereas Ba is oftentimes diminished. Recognizing these opposing controls may

1982 enable reconciling inconsistent proxy records, thus building a more holistic picture of marine1983 biogeochemistry at key points in Earth's history.

1984

1985 Lastly, we outline three priorities for further study. First, a number of modern ambiguities require 1986 addressing. Most notable is the apparent 'missing' source and/or sink terms for the whole-ocean isotopic 1987 budgets of several elements, including Cu, Cd, Ba, and Ni. Though it is possible that these missing source 1988 and sink terms represent actual short-term imbalances in the flux of these elements to and from the ocean, 1989 we view it more likely that there are major fluxes that remain uncharacterized. The origin of these 1990 imbalances is most pressing for elements where the output flux associated with organic matter constitutes 1991 a secondary sink (e.g., Zn, Ni), as the isotopic budget of these elements is most susceptible to decoupling 1992 from productivity. Second, the significance of ocean circulation in mediating basin-scale bioactive metal 1993 isotope distributions implies that paleoceanographic interpretations made from a single site cannot be 1994 uniquely interpreted in terms of either changes in productivity or ocean circulation without additional 1995 constraints. Such constraints could take the form of independent circulation estimates-from numerical 1996 models or canonical circulation proxies measured in the same samples—or by measuring bioactive metal 1997 isotope distributions in spatially-distributed sediment samples. Third, the lack of suitable archives with 1998 which to reconstruct surface water bioactive metal isotope compositions afflicts almost every element 1999 reviewed here. Overcoming this limitation will require the most creativity; we suggest more studies testing 2000 the fidelity of non-traditional substrates (e.g., mixed foraminiferal assemblages, coccolith calcite, diatom 2001 opal), periodic re-assessment of the feasibility of traditional substrates following analytical advancements 2002 (e.g., improvements in ion transmission efficiency, large-scale [automated and/or crowd-sourced] picking 2003 of monospecific foraminiferal assemblages), and development and validation of selective extraction 2004 protocols that can be used to isolate phases of interest from complex matrices. Though attempting to 2005 overcome these limitations may be considered high risk, we believe that this risk is more than justified by 2006 the reward of developing a more complete understanding of Earth's biogeochemical history.

2007

2008

2009

2011 **Postscripts**

2012

2013 Acknowledgments

2014 This contribution grew (and grew) out of the joint GEOTRACES-PAGES workshop held in Aix-en-2015 Provence in December 2018. The authors extend tremendous thanks to the workshop organizers, and in 2016 particular Bob Anderson, Catherine Jeandel, Laurence Vidal, and Kazuyo Tachikawa. T.J.H. acknowledges 2017 support from the U.S. National Science Foundation; S.H.L. from the U.K. Natural Environment Research 2018 Council (NE/P018181/1); T.M.C. from the University of South Florida; and, J.R.F. from the Max Planck 2019 Society, the Tuttle Fund of the Department of Geosciences of Princeton University, the Grand Challenges 2020 Program of the Princeton Environmental Institute, and the Andlinger Center for Energy and the 2021 Environment of Princeton University. Most importantly, we acknowledge the hundreds of scientists who 2022 have generated GEOTRACES-compliant TEI data that made this synthesis possible.

2023

2024 Data sources

2025 Dissolved TEI data are sourced from the GEOTRACES Intermediate Data Products in 2014 (Mawji et al.,

2026 2015) and 2017 (Schlitzer et al., 2018). Citations to the primary data sources used in the figures and Table 2027 1 are given below.

2028

2029 Figures

2030 Iron: Conway & John, 2014a (Atlantic); Conway & John, 2015a (Pacific); Horner et al., 2015b (CD29-2 2031 record); Chu et al., 2006 (28DSR9 record); Liu et al., 2020 (METG-03 record). Zinc: Conway & John, 2032 2014b (Atlantic); Conway & John, 2015a (Pacific); Wang et al., 2019a (Southern); Little et al., 2014 (Fe-2033 Mn crust records). Copper: Little et al., 2018 (Atlantic); Takano et al., 2017 (Pacific); Boye et al., 2012 2034 (Southern); Little et al., 2014 (Fe–Mn crust records). Cadmium: Conway and John, 2015b (Atlantic); 2035 Conway & John, 2015a (Pacific); Abouchami et al., 2014 (Southern); Schmitt et al., 2009a (Fe–Mn crust 2036 data); Horner et al., 2010 (Fe–Mn crust 'core-top' data); Murphy, 2016 ('down core' Fe–Mn crust records); 2037 Schmitt et al., 2009a ('down core' Fe-Mn crust record); van Geen et al., 1995 (California Margin core-top 2038 data). Molybdenum: Nakagawa et al., 2012 (all basins). Barium: Bates et al., 2017 (Atlantic); Geyman et 2039 al., 2019 (Pacific); Hsieh & Henderson, 2017 (Southern). Nickel: Archer et al., 2020 (Atlantic); Takano et 2040 al., 2017 (Pacific); Wang et al., 2019a (Southern); Gall et al., 2013 (CD29-2 record); Gueguen et al., 2016 2041 (Fe–Mn crust records). Silver: Fischer et al., 2018 (Pacific); Boye et al., 2012 (Southern). Core MD02-2496 (Vancouver Island Margin; 48.97°N, 127.04°W, 1,243 m water depth) from Chang et al., 2014; Core 2042

W8709-13PC (Oregon Margin; 42.116°N, 125.75°W; 2,712 m water depth) from Kienast, 2003; ODP
1017E (Southern California; 34.53°N, 121.1°W; 955 m water depth) from Hendy & Pedersen, 2005; ODP
893A (Santa Barbara Basin; 34.287°N, 120.036°W; 576.5 m water depth) from Ivanochko, 2001.

2046 Table 1

^aSchlitzer (2017); ^bMorris et al. (1975); ^cGallon and Flegal, 2014; ^dBeard et al. (2003); ^eMoynier et al. 2047 2048 (2017) and references therein; ^fSchmitt et al. (2009a); ^gWillbold & Elliott (2017); ^hNan et al., 2018; ⁱCameron et al. (2009); ^jUSGS reference material SCO-1 (Cody Shale) is used given paucity of 2049 2050 representative data; Schönbächler et al. (2007); ^kSection 3 and references therein; ^lSection 4 and references 2051 therein; "Section 5 and references therein; "Section 6 and references therein; "Data from Nakagawa et al. 2052 (2012) renormalized to NIST SRM 3134 + 0.25 ‰ based on Goldberg et al. (2013); ^pSection 8 and 2053 references therein: ^qSection 9 and references therein: ^rHaves et al. (2018) and references therein: ^sMiller et 2054 al. (2011); ^tDickens et al. (2003); ^uCameron & Vance (2014) and references therein; Little et al. (2015; 2055 2020); ^vBroecker & Peng (1982).

2056

2057 Competing interests

2058 The authors declare that they are not aware of any financial conflicts of interest, real or perceived.

2059

2060 GEOTRACES–PAGES Biological Productivity Working Group Members

2061 C. Bolton (CEREGE, Univ. Aix-Marseille, CNRS, IRD, Collège de France, INRAE, Aix-en-Provence, 2062 France); E. Calvo (Institut de Ciències del Mar, CSIC, Barcelona, Spain); D. Cardinal (LOCEAN (UMR7159), Sorbonne Université, IRD, CNRS, MNHN, Paris, France); T. de Garidel-Thoron 2063 2064 (CEREGE, Univ. Aix-Marseille, CNRS, IRD, Collège de France, INRAE Aix-en-Provence, France); S. 2065 Fietz (Department of Earth Sciences, Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch South Africa); K. R. Hendry (School of Earth Sciences, University of Bristol, Bristol, UK); F. Marcantonio (Department 2066 of Geology and Geophysics, Texas A&M University), P. A. Rafter (Department of Earth System 2067 Science, University of California, Irvine, CA, USA); H. Ren (Department of Geosciences, National 2068 2069 Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan); C. J. Somes (GEOMAR Helmholtz Centre for Ocean Research 2070 Kiel, 24105 Kiel, Germany); J. N. Sutton (Univ Brest, CNRS, IRD, Ifremer, Institut Universitaire 2071 Européen de la Mer, LEMAR, Plouzané, France); A. Torfstein (Institute of Earth Sciences, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, & InterUniversity Institute for Marine Sciences, Eilat, Israel); G. Winckler (Lamont-2072 Doherty Earth Observatory of Columbia University, Palisades, NY, USA). 2073

2074 **References**

- Abadie, C., Lacan, F., Radic, A., Pradoux, C., & Poitrasson, F. (2017). Iron isotopes reveal distinct dissolved iron sources and pathways in the intermediate versus deep Southern Ocean. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **114**, 858-863.
- Abouchami, W., Galer, S. J. G., de Baar, H. J. W., Alderkamp, A. C., Middag, R., Laan, P., Feldmann, H.,
 & Andreae, M. O. (2011). Modulation of the Southern Ocean cadmium isotope signature by ocean
 circulation and primary productivity. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **305**(1-2), 83-91.
- Abouchami, W., Galer, S. J. G., Horner, T. J., Rehkämper, M., Wombacher, F., Xue, Z., Lambelet, M.,
 Gault-Ringold, M., Stirling, C. H., Schönbächler, M., Shiel, A. E., Weis, D., & Holdship, P. F.
 (2013). A common reference material for cadmium isotope studies–NIST SRM 3108. *Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research*, 37(1), 5-17.
- Abouchami, W., Galer, S. J. G., de Baar, H. J. W., Middag, R., Vance, D., Zhao, Y., Klunder, M., Mezger,
 K., Feldmann, H., & Andreae, M. O. (2014). Biogeochemical cycling of cadmium isotopes in the
 Southern Ocean along the Zero Meridian. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **127**, 348-367.
- Adkins, J. F., Cheng, H., Boyle, E. A., Druffel, E. R., & Edwards, R. L. (1998). Deep-sea coral evidence
 for rapid change in ventilation of the deep North Atlantic 15,400 years ago. *Science*, 280(5364),
 725-728.
- Akerman, A., Poitrasson, F., Oliva, P., Audry, S., Prunier, J., & Braun, J. J. (2014). The isotopic fingerprint
 of Fe cycling in an equatorial soil-plant-water system: The Nsimi watershed, South Cameroon.
 Chem. Geol., 385, 104–116.
- Albarède, F. (2004). The stable isotope geochemistry of copper and zinc. *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry*, 55(1), 409-427.
- Algeo, T. J. (2004). Can marine anoxic events draw down the trace element inventory of seawater? *Geology*,
 32 (12), 1057-1060, doi:10.1130/G20896.1.
- Algeo, T. J., & Lyons, T. W. (2006). Mo-total organic carbon covariation in modern anoxic marine
 environments: Implications for analysis of paleoredox and paleohydrographic conditions:
 Paleoceanography, 21, doi:10.1029/2004PA001112.
- Algeo T. J., & Maynard J. B. (2008). Trace-metal covariation as a guide to water-mass conditions in ancient
 anoxic marine environments. *Geosphere* 4, 872.
- 2103Algeo, T. J., & Tribovillard, N. (2009). Environmental analysis of paleoceanographic systems based on2104molybdenum-uraniumcovariation:Chem.Geol.,268,211–225,2105doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2009.09.001.
- Alldredge, A. L., & Silver, M. W. (1988). Characteristics, dynamics and significance of marine snow. *Prog. Oceanogr.*, 20(1), 41-82.
- Anbar, A. D., & Knoll, A. H. (2002). Proterozoic Ocean Chemistry and Evolution: A Bioinorganic Bridge?
 Science, 297, 1137–1142, doi:10.1126/science.1069651.
- 2110Anbar, A. D., Jarzecki, A. A., & Spiro, T. G. (2005) Theoretical investigation of iron isotope fractionation2111between $Fe(H_2O)_6^{3+}$ and $Fe(H_2O)_6^{2+}$: Implications for iron stable isotope geochemistry. *Geochim.*2112*Cosmochim. Acta.* **69**, 825–837. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2004.06.012.
- Andersen, M. B., Vance, D., Archer, C., Anderson, R. F., Ellwood, M. J., & Allen, C. S. (2011). The Zn abundance and isotopic composition of diatom frustules, a proxy for Zn availability in ocean surface seawater. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **301**, 137–145.
 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2010.10.032.

- Anderson, M. A., Morel, F. M. M., & Guillard, R. R. L. (1978). Growth limitation of a coastal diatom by
 low zinc ion activity. *Nature*, 276, 70-71.
- Annett, A. L., Lapi, S., Ruth, T. J., & Maldonado, M. T. (2008). The effects of Cu and Fe availability on
 the growth and Cu:C ratios of marine diatoms. *Limnol. Oceanogr.* 53, 2451–2461.
- Aplin, A. C., & Cronan, D. S. (1985). Ferromanganese oxide deposits from the central Pacific Ocean, I.
 Encrustations from the Line Islands Archipelago. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 49(2), 427-436.
- Archer, C., Andersen, M. B., Cloquet, C., Conway, T. M., Dong, S., Ellwood, M., Moore, R, Nelson, J.,
 Rehkämper, M., Rouxel, O., Samanta, M., Shin, K.-C., Sohrin, Y., Takano, S., & Wasylenki, L.
 (2017). Inter-calibration of a proposed new primary reference standard AA-ETH Zn for zinc
 isotopic analysis. *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry*, **32**(2), 415-419.
- Archer, C., Vance, D., Milne, A., & Lohan, M. C. (2020). The oceanic biogeochemistry of nickel and its isotopes: New data from the South Atlantic and the Southern Ocean biogeochemical divide. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 535, 116118.
- Aristilde, L., & Xu, Y. (2012). Weak organic ligands enhance Zinc uptake in Marine phytoplankton.
 Environ. Sci. Technol., 46, 5438-5445.
- 2132 Arrhenius, G. (1963). *Pelagic sediments*. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California.
- Atkins, A. L., Shaw, S., & Peacock, C. L. (2016). Release of Ni from birnessite during transformation of
 birnessite to todorokite: Implications for Ni cycling in marine sediments. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 189, 158-183.
- Baars, O., & Croot, P. L. (2011). The speciation of dissolved zinc in the Atlantic sector of the Southern
 Ocean. Deep. Res. Part II Top. Stud. Oceanogr., 58, 2707–2719.
 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2010.10.041.
- Baars, O., Abouchami, W., Galer, S. J., Boye, M., & Croot, P. L. (2014). Dissolved cadmium in the
 Southern Ocean: distribution, speciation, and relation to phosphate. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 59(2), 385399.
- Bacon, M.P. and Anderson, R.F. (1982). Distribution of thorium isotopes between dissolved and particulate
 forms in the deep sea. J. Geophys. Res. Oceans, 87(C3), 2045-2056.
- Badaut, D., & Risacher, F. (1983). Authigenic smectite on diatom frustules in Bolivian saline lakes.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, 47(3), 363-375.
- Barling, J., Arnold, G., & Anbar, A. D., (2001). Natural mass-dependent variations in the isotopic
 composition of molybdenum. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **193**, 447–457, doi:10.1016/S0012821X(01)00514-3.
- Barling, J., & Anbar, A. D. (2004). Molybdenum isotope fractionation during adsorption by manganese
 oxides. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **217**, 315-329, doi:10.1016/S0012-821X(03)00608-3.
- Bates, S. L., Hendry, K. R., Pryer, H. V., Kinsley, C. W., Pyle, K. M., Woodward, E. M. S., & Horner, T.
 J. (2017). Barium isotopes reveal role of ocean circulation on barium cycling in the Atlantic. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 204, 286-299.
- Beard, B.L., Johnson, C.M., Cox, L., Sun, H., Nealson, K.H., & Aguilar, C. (1999). Iron Isotope Biosignatures. Science 285, 1889-1892.
- Beard, B. L., Johnson, C. M., Skulan, J. L., Nealson, K. H., Cox, L., & Sun, H. (2003). Application of Fe
 isotopes to tracing the geochemical and biological cycling of Fe. *Chem. Geol.*, **195**(1-4), 87-117.

- Bender, M., Grande, K., Johnson, K., Marra, J., Williams, P. J. L., Sieburth, J., Pilson, M., Langdon, C.,
 Hitchcock, G., Orchado, J., Hunt, C., Donaghy, P., & Heinemann, K.(1987). A comparison of four
 methods for determining planktonic community production. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 32(5), 1085-1098.
- Bennett, S. A., Rouxel, O., Schmidt, K., Garbe-Schönberg, D., Statham, P. J., & German, C. R. (2009).
 Iron isotope fractionation in a buoyant hydrothermal plume, 5 S Mid-Atlantic Ridge. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **73**(19), 5619-5634.
- Bergquist, B. A., & Boyle, E. A. (2006). Iron isotopes in the Amazon River system: Weathering and transport signatures. *Earth Planet, Sci. Lett.*, 248(1–2), 54–68.
 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2006.05.004.
- Berger, W. H., Smetacek, V., & Wefer, G. (1989). Ocean productivity and paleoproductivity an overview.
 In W. H. Berger, V. S. Smetacek, G. Wefer (Eds) *Productivity of the Oceans present and past: Report of the Dahlem Workshop on Productivity of the Ocean, Berlin, 1988*, Life Sciences Research
 Reports 44, Wiley & Sons, Chichester, pp. 1-34.
- Bermin, J., Vance, D., Archer, C., & Statham, P. J. (2006). The determination of the isotopic composition
 of Cu and Zn in seawater. *Chem. Geol.*, 226, 280–297.
- 2173 Bernstein, R. E., & Byrne, R. H. (2004). Acantharians and marine barite. Mar. Chem., 86 (1-2), 45-50.
- 2174 Bertine, K. K., & Turekian, K. K. (1973). Molybdenum in marine deposits. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 2175 37 (6), 1415-1434.
- Bianchi, D., Weber, T. S., Kiko, R., & Deutsch, C. (2018). Global niche of marine anaerobic metabolisms
 expanded by particle microenvironments. *Nat. Geosci.*, **11**, 1–6.
- Bishop, J. K. (1988). The barite-opal-organic carbon association in oceanic particulate matter. *Nature*, 332 (6162), 341.
- Böning, P., Brumsack, H.-J., Böttcher, M.E., Schnetger, B., Kriete, C., Kallmeyer, J., & Borchers, S.L.
 (2004). Geochemistry of Peruvian near-surface sediments. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 68, 44294451.
- Böning, P., Cuypers, S., Grunwald, M., Schnetger, B., & Brumsack, H.-J. (2005). Geochemical
 characteristics of Chilean upwelling sediments at ~36°S. *Mar. Geol.*, 220, 1-21.
- Böning, P., Brumsack, H.-J., Schnetger, B., & Grunwald, M. (2009). Trace element signatures of Chilean
 upwelling sediments at ~36°S. *Mar. Geol.*, 259, 112-121.
- Böning, P., Shaw, T., Pahnke, K., & Brumsack, H.-J. (2015). Nickel as an indicator of fresh organic matter
 in upwelling sediments. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 162, 99-108, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2015.04.027.
- Borchers, S.L., Schnetger, B., Boning, P., & Brumsack, H.-J. (2005). Geochemical signatures of the
 Namibian diatom belt: Perennial upwelling and intermittent anoxia. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 6(4), Q06006, doi:10.1029/2004GC000886.
- Boyd, P. W., Jickells, T., Law, C. S., Blain, S., Boyle, E. A., Buesseler, K. O., Coale, K. H., Cullen, J. J.,
 de Baar, H. J. W., Follows, M., Harvey, M., Lancelot, C., Levasseur, M., Owens, N. P. J., Pollard,
 R., Rivkin, R. B., Sarimento, J., Schoemann, V., Smetacek, V., Takeda, S., Tsuda, A., Turner, S.,
 & Watson, A. J.. (2007). Mesoscale iron enrichment experiments 1993-2005: synthesis and future
 directions. *Science*, **315**(5812), 612-617.
- Boyd, P. W., & Ellwood, M. J. (2010). The biogeochemical cycle of iron in the ocean. *Nat. Geosci.* 3(10), 675-682.
- Boyd, P. W., Ellwood, M. J., Tagliabue, A., & Twining, B. S. (2017). Biotic and abiotic retention, recycling
 and remineralization of metals in the ocean. *Nat. Geosci.*, **10**(3), 167-173.

- Boye, M., Wake, D. B., Lopez Gracia, P., Bown, J., Baker, A. R., & Achterberg, E. P. (2012). Distributions
 of dissolved trace metals (Cd, Cu, Mn, Pb, Ag) in the southeastern Atlantic and the Southern Ocean.
 Biogeosciences, 9, 3231-3246, doi:10.5194/bg-9-3231-2012.
- Boyle, E. A. (1981). Cadmium, zinc, copper, and barium in foraminifera tests. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*,
 53(1), 11-35.
- Boyle, E. A. (1988a). Vertical oceanic nutrient fractionation and glacial/interglacial CO₂ cycles. *Nature*,
 331(6151), 55-56.
- Boyle, E. A. (1988b). Cadmium: Chemical tracer of deepwater paleoceanography. *Paleoceanography*, 3(4),
 471-489.
- 2210 Boyle, E. A. (1992). Cadmium and δ^{13} C paleochemical ocean distributions during the stage 2 glacial 2211 maximum. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, **20**(1), 245-287.
- Boyle, E. A., & Keigwin, L. D. (1985). Comparison of Atlantic and Pacific paleochemical records for the
 last 215,000 years: Changes in deep ocean circulation and chemical inventories. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 76(1-2), 135-150.
- Boyle, E. A., Sclater, F., & Edmond, J. M. (1976). On the marine geochemistry of cadmium. *Nature*, 2216 263(5572), 42.
- Boyle, E. A., Sclater, F. R., & Edmond, J. M. (1977). The distribution of dissolved copper in the Pacific.
 Earth Planet. Sci. Lett., 37, 38-54.
- Brand, L. E., Sunda, W. G., & Guillard, R. R. L. (1983). Limitation of marine phytoplankton by zinc,
 manganese, and iron. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 28, 1182–1198.
- Brand L. E., Sunda, W. G., & Guillard, R. R. L. (1986). Reduction of marine phytoplankton reproduction
 rates by copper and cadmium. *J. Exp. Mar. Bio. Ecol.* 96, 225–250.
- Bridgestock, L., Rehkämper, M., van de Flierdt, T., Murphy, K., Khondoker, R., Baker, A. R., Chance, R.,
 Strekopytov, S., Humphreys-Williams, E., Achterberg, E. P. (2017). The Cd isotope composition
 of atmospheric aerosols from the Tropical Atlantic Ocean. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 44(6), 2932-2940.
 https://doi.org/10.1002/2017GL072748.
- Bridgestock, L., Hsieh, Y. T., Porcelli, D., Homoky, W. B., Bryan, A., & Henderson, G. M. (2018). Controls
 on the barium isotope compositions of marine sediments. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 481, 101-110.
- Bridgestock, L., Hsieh, Y. T., Porcelli, D., & Henderson, G. M. (2019). Increased export production during
 recovery from the Paleocene–Eocene thermal maximum constrained by sedimentary Ba isotopes.
 Earth Planet. Sci. Lett., 510, 53-63.
- Broecker, W.S. (1982). Glacial to interglacial changes in ocean chemistry. *Prog. Oceanogr.* **11**, 151-197.
- 2233 Broecker, W.S., & Peng, T. H. (1982). Tracers in the Sea. Eldigo Press, Palisades, NY.
- Brucker, R. L. P., McManus, J., Severmann, S., & Berelson, W. M. (2009). Molybdenum behavior during
 early diagenesis: Insights from Mo isotopes. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 10, doi:10.1029/2008GC002180.
- Bruland, K. W. (1980). Oceanographic distributions of cadmium, zinc, nickel, and copper in the North
 Pacific. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 47(2), 176-198.
- Bruland, K. W. (1989). Complexation of zinc by natural organic ligands in the central North Pacific. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 34, 269–285.
- Bruland, K. W. (1992). Complexation of cadmium by natural organic ligands in the central North Pacific.
 Limnol. Oceanogr., 37(5), 1008-1017.

- Bruland, K. W., & Lohan, M. C. (2003). Controls of Trace Metals in Seawater. In *Treatise on Geochemistry*,
 Elsevier, 23-47.
- Brumsack, H. J. (2006). The trace metal content of recent organic carbon-rich sediments: implications for
 Cretaceous black shale formation. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology*, 232(2 4), 344-361.
- Bryan, A. L., Dong, S., Wilkes, E. B., & Wasylenki, L. E. (2015). Zinc isotope fractionation during adsorption onto Mn oxyhydroxide at low and high ionic strength. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 157, 182-197.
- Buesseler, K. O., Boyd, P. W., Black, E. E., & Siegel, D. A. (2020). Metrics that matter for assessing the
 ocean biological carbon pump. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **117**(18), 9679-9687.
- Cadiou, J. L., Pichat, S., Bondanese, V. P., Soulard, A., Fujii, T., Albarède, F., & Oger, P. (2017). Copper
 transporters are responsible for copper isotopic fractionation in eukaryotic cells. *Sci. Rep.*, 7(1), 1 10.
- Cameron, V., Vance, D., Archer, C., & House, C. H. (2009). A biomarker based on the stable isotopes of
 nickel. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *106*(27), 10944-10948.
- Carlson, C. A., Hansell, D. A., Nelson, N. B., Siegel, D. A., Smethie, W. M., Khatiwala, S., Meyers, M.
 M., & Halewood, E. (2010). Dissolved organic carbon export and subsequent remineralization in
 the mesopelagic and bathypelagic realms of the North Atlantic basin. *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, 57(16),
 1433-1445.
- Cao, Z., Siebert, C., Hathorne, E. C., Dai, M., & Frank, M. (2020). Corrigendum to "Constraining the oceanic barium cycle with stable barium isotopes" [*Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 434 (2016) 1-9], doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2019.116003/
- Cartapanis, O., Bianchi, D., Jaccard, S. L., & Galbraith, E. D. (2016). Global pulses of organic carbon burial
 in deep-sea sediments during glacial maxima. *Nat. Commun.*, 7, 10796,
 doi:10.1038/ncomms10796.
- Carter, S. C., Paytan, A., & Griffith, E. M. (2020). Toward an Improved Understanding of the Marine
 Barium Cycle and the Application of Marine Barite as a Paleoproductivity Proxy. *Minerals*, 10(5),
 421.
- Chan, L. H., Edmond, J. M., Stallard, R. F., Broecker, W. S., Chung, Y. C., Weiss, R. F., & Ku, T. L.
 (1976). Radium and barium at GEOSECS stations in the Atlantic and Pacific. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 32(2), 258-267.
- Chan, L. H., Drummond, D., Edmond, J. M., & Grant, B. (1977). On the barium data from the Atlantic
 GEOSECS expedition. *Deep Sea Res.*, 24(7), 613-649.
- Chang, A. S., Pedersen, T. F., & Hendy, I. L. (2014). Effects of productivity, glaciation, and ventilation on late Quaternary sedimentary redox and trace element accumulation on the Vancouver Island margin, western Canada. *Paleoceanogr.*, 29(7), 730-746.
- Chappaz, A., Lyons, T. W., Gregory, D. D., Reinhard, C. T., Gill, B. C., Li, C., & Large, R. R. (2014).
 Does pyrite act as an important host for molybdenum in modern and ancient euxinic sediments? *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 126, 112–122, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2013.10.028.
- Charette, M. A., et al. (2020). The Transpolar Drift as a Source of Riverine and Shelf-Derived Trace
 Elements to the Central Arctic Ocean. J. Geophys. Res. Oceans, 125(5), e2019JC015920.
 https://doi.org/10.1029/2019JC015920.
- Chen, J.-B., Busigny, V., Gaillardet, J., Louvat, P., & Wang, Y.-N. (2014). Iron isotopes in the Seine River
 (France): Natural vs anthropogenic sources. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **128**, 128-143.

- Chen., T., Wenqiang, L., Gao, B., Liu, R., Li, G., Zhao, L., and Ji, J. (2020). Reactive iron isotope signatures
 of the East Asian dust particles: Implications for iron cycling the deep North Pacific. *Chem. Geol.*531, 119342. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2019.119342</u>.
- Cheng, H., Adkins, J., Edwards, R. L., & Boyle, E. A. (2000). U-Th dating of deep-sea corals. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 64(14), 2401-2416.
- Chever, F., Bucciarelli, E., Sarthou, G., Speich, S., Arhan, M., Penven, P., & Tagliabue, A. (2010). Physical
 speciation of iron in the Atlantic sector of the Southern Ocean along a transect from the subtropical
 domain to the Weddell Sea Gyre. J. Geophys. Res. Oceans, 115, C10059,
 doi:10.1029/2009JC005880.
- Chever. F., Rouxel, O. J., Croot, P. L., Ponzevera, E., Wuttig, K., & Auro, M. (2015). Total dissolvable and dissolved iron isotopes in the water column of the Peru upwelling regime. *Geochim. Cosmochim.* Acta, 162, 66-82. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2015.04.031.
- Chow, T. J., & Goldberg, E. D. (1960). On the marine geochemistry of barium. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 20(3-4), 192-198.
- Chu, N., Johnson, C., Beard, B., German, C., Nesbitt, R., Frank, M., Bohn, M., Kubik, P., Usui, A., &
 Graham, I. (2006). Evidence for hydrothermal venting in Fe isotope compositions of the deep
 Pacific Ocean through time. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 245, 202-217.
- Ciscato E. R., Bontognali T. R. R., & Vance, D. (2018). Nickel and its isotopes in organic-rich sediments:
 implications for oceanic budgets and a potential record of ancient seawater. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 494, 239–250. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2018.04.061</u>.
- Ciscato, E. R., Bontognali, T. R., Poulton, S. W., & Vance, D. (2019). Copper and its Isotopes in Organic Rich Sediments: From the Modern Peru Margin to Archean Shales. *Geosciences*, 9(8), 325.
- Clarkson, M., Müsing, K., Andersen, M. B., & Vance, D. (2018). Reducing the role of contaminant phases
 for metal isotopes in carbonates. In *Goldschmidt Abstracts* p. 441.
- Coale, K. H. (1991). Effects of iron, manganese, copper and zinc enrichments on productivity and biomass
 in the subarctic Pacific. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 36, 1851–1864.
- 2313 Coale K. H., & Bruland K. W. (1988). Copper complexation in the Northeast Pacific. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*2314 33, 1084–1101.
- Coale K. H., & Bruland K. W. (1990). Spatial and temporal variability in copper complexation in the North
 Pacific. *Deep Sea Res. Part A, Oceanogr. Res. Pap.* 37, 317–336.
- Coale, K. H., Wang, X., Tanner, S. J., & Johnson, K. S. (2003). Phytoplankton growth and biological response to iron and zinc addition in the Ross Sea and Antarctic Circumpolar Current along 170°W.
 Deep. Res. Part II Top. Stud. Oceanogr., **50**, 635–653.
- Collier, R. W. (1985). Molybdenum in the Northeast Pacific Ocean. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, **30**, 1351–1354,
 doi:10.4319/lo.1985.30.6.1351
- Conway, T. M., & John, S. G. (2014a). Quantification of dissolved iron sources to the North Atlantic Ocean.
 Nature, 511, 212-215.
- Conway, T. M., & John, S. G. (2014b). The biogeochemical cycling of zinc and zinc isotopes in the North
 Atlantic Ocean. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 1111–1128.
- Conway, T. M., & John, S. G. (2015a). The cycling of iron, zinc and cadmium in the North East Pacific
 Ocean–Insights from stable isotopes. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 164, 262-283.
- Conway, T. M., & John, S. G. (2015b). Biogeochemical cycling of cadmium isotopes along a high resolution section through the North Atlantic Ocean. *Geochim. Acta*, 148, 269-283.

- Conway, T. M., Rosenberg, A. D., Adkins, J. F., & John, S. G. (2013). A new method for precise
 determination of iron, zinc and cadmium stable isotope ratios in seawater by double-spike mass
 spectrometry. *Anal. Chim. Acta*, **793**, 44–52.
- Conway, T. M., Hamilton, D. S., Shelley, R. U., Aguilar-Islas, A. M., Landing, W. M., Mahowald, N. M.,
 & John, S. G. (2019). Tracing and constraining anthropogenic aerosol iron fluxes to the North
 Atlantic Ocean using iron isotopes. *Nat. Commun.*, 10, 2628, doi:10.1038/s41467-019-10457-w.
- Coplen, T. B. (2011). Guidelines and recommended terms for expression of stable-isotope-ratio and gasratio measurement results. *Rapid communications in mass spectrometry*, **25**(17), 2538-2560.
- Costa, K. M., McManus, J. F., Anderson, R. F., Ren, H., Sigman, D. M., Winckler, G., Fleisher, M. Q.,
 Marcantonio, F., & Ravelo, A. C. (2016). No iron fertilization in the equatorial Pacific Ocean during the last ice age. *Nature*, 529(7587), 519-522.
- Costa, K. M., McManus, J. F., Middleton, J. L., Langmuir, C. H., Huybers, P. J., Winckler, G., &
 Mukhopadhyay, S. (2017). Hydrothermal deposition on the Juan de Fuca Ridge over multiple
 glacial-interglacial cycles. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **479**, 120-132.
- Coutaud, M., Méheut, M., Glatzel, P., Pokrovski, G. S., Viers, J., Rols, J. L., & Pokrovsky, O. S. (2018).
 Small changes in Cu redox state and speciation generate large isotope fractionation during adsorption and incorporation of Cu by a phototrophic biofilm. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 220, 1-18.
- Coutaud, M., Méheut, M., Viers, J., Rols, J. L., & Pokrovsky, O. S. (2019). Copper isotope fractionation
 during excretion from a phototrophic biofilm. *Chem. Geol.*, 513, 88-100.
- Cowan, C. E., Jenne, E. A., & Crecelius, E. A. (1985). Silver speciation in seawater: The importance of
 sulfide and organic complexes. In: A.C. Sigleo and A. Hattori (Eds.), *Marine and Estuarine Geochemisty*, Lewis Publishers Inc., Chelsea, MI, USA.
- Crawford, D. W. W., Lipsen, M. S. S., Purdie, D. A. A., Lohan, M. C. C., Statham, P. J. J., Whitney, F. A.
 A., Putland, J. N. N., Johnson, W. K. K., Sutherland N., Peterson, T. D. D., Harrison, P. J. J., &
 Wong C. S. S. (2003). Influence of zinc and iron enrichments on phytoplankton growth in the
 northeasten subarctic Pacific. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 48, 1583–1600.
- Crockford, P. W., Wing, B. A., Paytan, A., Hodgskiss, M. S., Mayfield, K. K., Hayles, J. A., Middleton, J.
 E., Ahm, A.-S. C., Johnston, D. T., Caxito, F., Uhlein, G., Halverson, G. P., Eickmann, B., Torres,
 M., & Horner, T. J. (2019). Barium-isotopic constraints on the origin of post-Marinoan barites. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **519**, 234-244.
- 2361 Crusius, J., & Thomson, J. (2003). Mobility of authigenic rhenium, silver, and selenium during 2362 postdepositional oxidation in marine sediments. *Geochim. Acta*, **67**(2), 265-273.
- Crusius, J., Calvert, S., Pedersen, T., & Sage, D. (1996). Rhenium and molybdenum enrichments in sediments as indicators of oxic, suboxic and sulfidic conditions of deposition. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 145, 65–78, doi:10.1016/S0012-821X(96)00204-X.
- Cullen, J. T. (2006). On the nonlinear relationship between dissolved cadmium and phosphate in the modern
 global ocean: could chronic iron limitation of phytoplankton growth cause the kink? *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, **51**(3), 1369-1380.
- Cullen, J. T., & Sherrell, R. M. (2005). Effects of dissolved carbon dioxide, zinc, and manganese on the
 cadmium to phosphorus ratio in natural phytoplankton assemblages. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 50(4),
 1193-1204.

- Cullen, J. T., Chase, Z., Coale, K. H., Fitzwater, S. E., & Sherrell, R. M. (2003). Effect of iron limitation
 on the cadmium to phosphorus ratio of natural phytoplankton assemblages from the Southern
 Ocean. *Limnology and Oceanography*, 48(3), 1079-1087.
- Cullen, J. T., Lane, T. W., Morel, F. M., & Sherrell, R. M. (1999). Modulation of cadmium uptake in phytoplankton by seawater CO₂ concentration. *Nature*, 402(6758), 165.
- Cullen, J. T., Chase, Z., Coale, K. H., Fitzwater, S. E., & Sherrell, R. M. (2003). Effect of iron limitation
 on the cadmium to phosphorus ratio of natural phytoplankton assemblages from the Southern
 Ocean. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 48(3), 1079-1087.
- Cullen, J. T., & Coogan, L. A. (2017). Changes in Fe Oxidation Rate in Hydrothermal Plumes as a Potential
 Driver of Enhanced Hydrothermal Input to Near-Ridge Sediments During Glacial Terminations.
 Geophys. Res. Lett., 44(23), 11-951.
- 2383Cutter, G., Casciotti, K., Croot, P., Geibert, W., Heimbürger, L.-E., Lohan, M., & van de Flierdt, T. (2017).2384Sampling and Sample-handling Protocols for GEOTRACES Cruises, Version 3.2385<u>http://www.geotraces.org/images/stories/documents/intercalibration/Cookbook.pdf</u> [accessed23862020-06-23].
- da Silva, J. F., & Williams, R. J. P. (1991). The biological chemistry of the elements: the inorganic chemistry of life. Oxford University Press.
- Dahl, T. W., Anbar, A. D., Gordon, G. W., Rosing, M. T., Frei, R., & Canfield, D. E. (2010). The behavior
 of molybdenum and its isotopes across the chemocline and in the sediments of sulfidic Lake
 Cadagno, Switzerland. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 74, 144–163, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2009.09.018.
- Dahl, T. W., Chappaz, A., Hoek, J., McKenzie, C. J., Svane, S., and Canfield, D. E. (2017). Evidence of
 molybdenum association with particulate organic matter under sulfidic conditions. *Geobiology*, 15, 311–323, doi:10.1111/gbi.12220.
- Dalai, T.K., Nishimura, K., & Nozaki, Y. (2005). Geochemistry of molybdenum in the Chao Phraya River
 estuary, Thailand: Role of suboxic diagenesis and porewater transport. *Chem. Geol.*, 218, 189–202,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2005.01.002.
- de Baar, H. J. W., Saager, P. M., Nolting, R. F., & van der Meer, J. (1994). Cadmium versus phosphate in
 the world ocean. *Mar. Chem.*, 46(3), 261-281.
- de Baar, H. J., Boyd, P. W., Coale, K. H., Landry, M. R., Tsuda, A., Assmy, P., ... & Buesseler, K. O.
 (2005). Synthesis of iron fertilization experiments: from the iron age in the age of enlightenment. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, **110**(C9).
- de Baar, H. J. W., van Heuven, S. M., Abouchami, W., Xue, Z., Galer, S. J. G., Rehkämper, M., Middag,
 R. & van Ooijen, J. (2017). Interactions of dissolved CO₂ with cadmium isotopes in the Southern
 Ocean. *Mar. Chem.* 195, 105-121.
- de Souza, G. F., Reynolds, B. C., Rickli, J., Frank, M., Saito, M. A., Gerringa, L. J., & Bourdon, B. (2012).
 Southern Ocean control of silicon stable isotope distribution in the deep Atlantic Ocean. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 26(2).
- de Souza, G. F., Khatiwala, S. P., Hain, M. P., Little, S. H., & Vance, D. (2018). On the origin of the marine
 zinc-silicon correlation. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **492**, 22-34.
- Dean, W. E., Zheng, Y., Ortiz, J. D., & van Geen, A. (2006). Sediment Cd and Mo accumulation in the
 oxygen-minimum zone off western Baja California linked to global climate over the past 52 kyr.
 Paleoceanography, 21, PA4209, doi:10.1029/2005PA001239.
- Défarge, C. (2011). Organomineralization. Reitner, J., & Thiel, V. (eds.). *Encyclopedia of Geobiology*,
 Springer Verlag, pp.697-701, 2011, doi:10.1007/978-1-4020-9212-1_159.

Dehairs, F., Chesselet, R., & Jedwab, J. (1980). Discrete suspended particles of barite and the barium cycle
 in the open ocean. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **49**(2), 528-550.

- Dehairs, F., Lambert, C. E., Chesselet, R., & Risler, N. (1987). The biological production of marine
 suspended barite and the barium cycle in the Western Mediterranean Sea. *Biogeochemistry*, 4(2),
 119-140.
- Dehairs, F., Jacquet, S., Savoye, N., Van Mooy, B. A., Buesseler, K. O., Bishop, J. K., Lamborg, C. H.,
 Elskens, M., Baeyens, W., Boyd, P. W., Casciotti, K. L., & Monnin, C. (2008). Barium in twilight
 zone suspended matter as a potential proxy for particulate organic carbon remineralization: Results
 for the North Pacific. *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, 55(14-15), 1673-1683.
- Dellwig, O., Beck, M., Lemke, A., Lunau, M., Kolditz, K., Schnetger, B., & Brumsack, H.-J. (2007). Nonconservative behaviour of molybdenum in coastal waters: Coupling geochemical, biological, and
 sedimentological processes. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **71**, 2745–2761,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2007.03.014.
- Dellwig, O., Leipe, T., März, C., Glockzin, M., Pollehne, F., Schnetger, B., Yakushev, E. V., Böttcher, M.
 E., & Brumsack, H. J. (2010). A new particulate Mn-Fe-P-shuttle at the redoxcline of anoxic basins. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 74, 7100–7115, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2010.09.017.
- Deng, N., Stack, A. G., Weber, J., Cao, B., De Yoreo, J. J., & Hu, Y. (2019). Organic–mineral interfacial
 chemistry drives heterogeneous nucleation of Sr-rich (Ba_x, Sr_{1-x})SO₄ from undersaturated solution.
 Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 201821065.
- Dickens, G.R., Fewless, T., Thomas, E. & Bralower, T.J. (2003). Excess barite accumulation during the
 Paleocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum: Massive input of dissolved barium from seafloor gas
 hydrate reservoirs. In Wing, S. L, Gingerich, P. D., Schmitz, B., & Thomas, E. (Eds.) *Causes and consequences of globally warm climates in the early Paleogene*, **369**, 11-23, Geological Society of
 America Special Papers; doi:10.1130/0-8137-2369-8.11.
- Dickson, A. J. (2017). A molybdenum-isotope perspective on Phanerozoic deoxygenation events. *Nat. Geosci.*, 10, 721–726, doi:10.1038/NGEO3028.
- Dideriksen, K., Baker, J. A., & Stipp, S. L. S. (2008). Equilibrium Fe isotope fractionation between
 inorganic aqueous Fe (III) and the siderophore complex, Fe (III)-desferrioxamine B. *Earth Planet*. *Sci. Lett.*, 269(1-2), 280-290.
- Donat, J. R., & Bruland, K. W. (1990). A comparison of two voltammetric techniques for determining zinc
 speciation in Northeast Pacific Ocean waters. *Mar. Chem.*, 28, 301–323.
- Donat J. R., Lao, K. A., & Bruland, K. W. (1994) Speciation of dissolved copper and nickel in South San
 Francisco Bay: a multi-method approach. *Anal. Chim. Acta* 284, 547–571.
- Dunlea, A. G., Murray, R. W., Sauvage, J., Spivack, A. J., Harris, R. N., & D'Hondt, S. (2015). Dust,
 volcanic ash, and the evolution of the South Pacific Gyre through the Cenozoic. *Paleoceanogr.*,
 30(8), 1078-1099.
- Dugdale, R. C., & Goering, J. J. (1967). Uptake of new and regenerated forms of nitrogen in primary
 production. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 12(2), 196–206.
- Dupont, C. L., Moffett, J. W., Bidigare, R. R., & Ahner, B. A. (2006). Distributions of dissolved and particulate biogenic thiols in the subarctic Pacific Ocean. *Deep. Res. Part I Oceanogr. Res. Pap.*, 53, 1961–1974.
- Dupont, C. L., Butcher, A., Valas, R. E., Bourne, P. E., & Caetano-Anolles, G. (2010). History of biological metal utilization inferred through phylogenomic analysis of protein structures. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **107**, 10567–10572.

- Dymond, J., Suess, E., & Lyle, M. (1992). Barium in deep-sea sediment: A geochemical proxy for
 paleoproductivity. *Paleoceanography*, 7(2), 163-181.
- 2462 Dymond, J., & Collier, R. (1996). Particulate barium fluxes and their relationships to biological 2463 productivity. *Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography*, **43**(4-6), 1283-1308.
- Eagle, M., Paytan, A., Arrigo, K. R., van Dijken, G., & Murray, R. W. (2003). A comparison between
 excess barium and barite as indicators of carbon export. *Paleoceanography*, 18(1), 1021,
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1029/2002PA000793</u>.
- Edmond, J. M., Boyle, E. D., Drummond, D., Grant, B., & Mislick, T. (1978). Desorption of barium in the
 plume of the Zaire (Congo) River. *Netherlands Journal of Sea Research*, 12(3-4), 324-328.
- Elderfield, H., & Rickaby, R. E. M. (2000). Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial
 Southern Ocean. *Nature*, 405(6784), 305-310.
- 2471 Elliott, T., & Steele, R. C. (2017). The isotope geochemistry of Ni. *Reviews in Mineralogy and* 2472 *Geochemistry*, **82**(1), 511-542.
- Ellwood, M. J. (2004). Zinc and cadmium speciation in subantarctic waters east of New Zealand. *Mar. Chem.*, 87(1-2), 37-58.
- Ellwood, M. J., & Hunter, K. A. (2000). The Incorporation of Zinc and Iron into the Frustule of the Marine
 Diatom *Thalassiosira pseudonana*. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 45, 1517–1524.
- Ellwood, M. J., & Van Den Berg, C. M. G. (2000). Zinc speciation in the Northeastern Atlantic Ocean.
 Mar. Chem., 68, 295–306.
- Ellwood, M.J., Hutchins, D.A., Lohan, M.C., Milne, A., Nasemann, P., Nodder, S.D., Sander, S.G.,
 Strzepek, R., Wilhelm, S.W., & Boyd, P.W. (2015). Iron stable isotopes track pelagic iron cycling
 during a subtropical phytoplankton bloom. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 112, E15-E20.
- Ellwood, M. J., Strzepek, R. F., Strutton, P. G., Trull, T. W., Fourquez, M., & Boyd, P. W. (2020). Distinct
 iron cycling in a Southern Ocean eddy. *Nature Communications*, 11(1), 1-8.
- 2484 Emerson, S. R., & Huested, S. S. (1991). Ocean anoxia and the concentrations of molybdenum and 2485 vanadium in seawater. *Mar. Chem.* **34**, 177–196, doi:10.1016/0304-4203(91)90002-E.
- Erickson, B. E., & Helz, G. R. (2000). Molybdenum(VI) speciation in sulfidic waters: Stability and lability
 of thiomolybdates. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 64, 1149–1158, doi:10.1016/S00167037(99)00423-8.
- Escoube, R., Rouxel, O. J., Pokrovsky, O. S., Schroth, A., Max Holmes, R., & Donard, O. F. X. (2015).
 Iron isotope systematics in Arctic rivers. *Comptes Rendus Geosci.*, 347(7–8), 377–385.
- Escoube, R., Rouxel, O. J., Sholkovitz, E., & Donard, O. F. X. (2009). Iron isotope systematics in estuaries:
 The case of North River, Massachusetts (USA). *Geochim. Acta*, **73**(14), 4045–4059.
- Esser, B. K., & Volpe, A. M. (2002). At-sea high-resolution chemical mapping: extreme barium depletion
 in North Pacific surface water. *Mar. Chem.*, **79**(2), 67-79.
- Fantle, M. S., & DePaolo, D. J., (2004). Iron isotopic fractionation during continental weathering. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 228(3-4), 547-562.
- Farmer, J. R., Hönisch, B., Haynes, L. L., Kroon, D., Jung, S., Ford, H. L., Raymo, M. E., Jaume-Seguí, M., Bell, D. B., Goldstein, S. L., Pena, L. D., Yehudai, M., & Kim, J. (2019). Deep Atlantic Ocean carbon storage and the rise of 100,000-year glacial cycles. *Nat. Geosci.* 12, 355-360, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-019-0334-6.

- Fassbender, A. J., Palevsky, H. I., Martz, T. R., Ingalls, A. E., Gledhill, M., Fawcett, S. E., Brandes, J. A.,
 Aluwihare, L. I., & the participants of COME ABOARD and DISCO XXV (2017). Perspectives
 on Chemical Oceanography in the 21st century: Participants of the COME ABOARD Meeting
 examine aspects of the field in the context of 40 years of DISCO. *Mar. Chem.*, **196**, 181-190.
- Finlay, B. J., Hetherington, N. B., & Da Vison, W. (1983). Active biological participation in lacustrine
 barium chemistry. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 47(7), 1325-1329.
- Fischer, L., Smith, G., Hann, S., & Bruland, K. W. (2018). Ultra-trace analysis of silver and platinum in
 seawater by ICP-SFMS after off-line matrix separation and pre-concentration. *Mar. Chem.*, 199, 44-52.
- Fisher, N.S., & Wente, M. (1993). The release of trace elements by dying marine phytoplankton. *Deep-Sea Research I*, 40(4), 671-694.
- Fishwick, M. P., Sedwick, P. N., Lohan, M. C., Worsfeld, P. J., Buck, K. N., Church, T. M., Ussher, S. J.
 (2014). The impact of changing surface ocean conditions on the dissolution of aerosol iron. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 28(11), 1235-1250. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/2014GB004921</u>.
- Fitzsimmons, J. N., & Boyle, E. A. (2014). Both soluble and colloidal iron phases control dissolved iron
 variability in the tropical North Atlantic Ocean. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **125**, 539-550.
- Fitzsimmons, J. N., Carrasco, G. G., Wu, J., Roshan, S., Hatta, M., Measures, C. I., Conway, T. M., John,
 S.G., & Boyle, E. A. (2015). Partitioning of dissolved iron and iron isotopes into soluble and
 colloidal phases along the GA03 GEOTRACES North Atlantic Transect. *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, **116**,
 130-151.
- Fitzsimmons, J. N., Conway, T. M., Lee, J.-M., Kayser, R., Thyng, K. M., John, S. G. and Boyle, E. A.
 (2016). Dissolved iron and iron isotopes in the Southeastern Pacific Ocean. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **30**(10), 1372-1395. <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/2015GB005357</u>.
- Fitzsimmons, J. N., John, S. G., Marsay, C. M., Hoffman, C. L., Nicholas, S. L., Toner, B. M., German, C.
 R., & Sherrell, R. M. (2017). Iron persistence in a distal hydrothermal plume supported by dissolved-particulate exchange. *Nature Geoscience*, 10(3), 195-201.
- Flegal, A.R., Sanudo-Wilhelmy, S.A., & Scelfo, G.M. (1995). Silver in the eastern Atlantic Ocean. *Mar. Chem.*, 49, 315-320.
- Franck, V. M., Bruland, K. W., Hutchins, D. A., & Brzezinski, M. A. (2003). Iron and zinc effects on silicic
 acid and nitrate uptake kinetics in three high-nutrient, low-chlorophyll (HNLC) regions. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 252, 15–33.
- Francois, R., Honjo, S., Manganini, S. J., & Ravizza, G. E. (1995). Biogenic barium fluxes to the deep sea:
 Implications for paleoproductivity reconstruction. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 9(2), 289-303.
- Frew, R. D., & Hunter, K. A. (1992). Influence of Southern Ocean waters on the cadmium–phosphate properties of the global ocean. *Nature*, **360**(6400), 144.
- 2536 Friedl, G., & Pedersen, T. (2002). Silver as a new tracer for diatom production. *Eawag News*, 52, 14-15.
- Froelich, P., Klinkhammer, G. P., Bender, M. L., Luedtke, N. A., Heath, G. R., Cullen, D., Dauphin, P.,
 Hammond D., Hartman, B., & Maynard, V. (1979). Early oxidation of organic matter in pelagic
 sediments of the eastern equatorial Atlantic: suboxic diagenesis. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica*Acta, 43(7), 1075-1090.
- Fru, E. C., Rodríguez, N. P., Partin, C. A., Lalonde, S. V., Andersson, P., Weiss, D. J., El Albani, A.,
 Rodushkin, I., & Konhauser, K. O. (2016). Cu isotopes in marine black shales record the Great
 Oxidation Event. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **113**(18), 4941-4946.

- Fujii, T., Moynier, F., Pons, M. L., & Albarède, F. (2011a). The origin of Zn isotope fractionation in sulfides. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **75**(23), 7632-7643.
- Fujii, T., Moynier, F., Dauphas, N., & Abe, M. (2011b). Theoretical and experimental investigation of
 nickel isotopic fractionation in species relevant to modern and ancient oceans. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **75**(2), 469-482.
- Fujii, T., Moynier, F., Abe, M., Nemoto, K., & Albarède, F. (2013). Copper isotope fractionation between
 aqueous compounds relevant to low temperature geochemistry and biology. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **110**, 29-44.
- Gall, L., Williams, H. M., Siebert, C., Halliday, A. N., Herrington, R. J., & Hein, J. R. (2013). Nickel
 isotopic compositions of ferromanganese crusts and the constancy of deep ocean inputs and
 continental weathering effects over the Cenozoic. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 375, 148-155.
- Gallon, C., & Flegal, A. R. (2015). Sources, Fluxes, and Biogeochemical Cycling of Silver in the Oceans.
 In: Whitacre, D. (eds) *Rev. Environ. Contamin. Toxicol.* 235. Springer, Cham.
 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-10861-2_2.
- Ganeshram, R. S., François, R., Commeau, J., & Brown-Leger, S. L. (2003). An experimental investigation
 of barite formation in seawater. *Geochim. Acta*, 67(14), 2599-2605.
- Garcia, H. E., R. A. Locarnini, T. P. Boyer, J. I. Antonov, O.K. Baranova, M.M. Zweng, J.R. Reagan, D.R.
 Johnson, 2014. World Ocean Atlas 2013, Volume 3: Dissolved Oxygen, Apparent Oxygen
 Utilization, and Oxygen Saturation. S. Levitus, Ed., A. Mishonov Technical Ed.; *NOAA Atlas NESDIS 75*, 27 pp.
- Gault-Ringold, M., Adu, T., Stirling, C. H., Frew, R. D., & Hunter, K. A. (2012). Anomalous
 biogeochemical behavior of cadmium in Subantarctic surface waters: mechanistic constraints from
 cadmium isotopes. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 341, 94-103.
- George, E., Stirling, C. H., Gault-Ringold, M., Ellwood, M. J., & Middag, R. (2019). Marine
 biogeochemical cycling of cadmium and cadmium isotopes in the extreme nutrient-depleted
 subtropical gyre of the South West Pacific Ocean. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **514**, 84-95.
- Georgiev, S. V., Horner, T. J., Stein, H. J., Hannah, J. L., Bingen, B., & Rehkämper, M. (2015). Cadmium isotopic evidence for increasing primary productivity during the Late Permian anoxic event. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **410**, 84-96.
- Geyman, B. M., Ptacek, J. L., LaVigne, M., & Horner, T. J. (2019). Barium in deep-sea bamboo corals:
 Phase associations, barium stable isotopes, & prospects for paleoceanography. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 525, 115751.
- Giering, S. L., Sanders, R., Lampitt, R. S., Anderson, T. R., Tamburini, C., Boutrif, M., Zubkov, M. V.,
 Marsay, C. M., Henson, S. A., Saw, K., Cook, K., & Mayor, D. J.(2014). Reconciliation of the
 carbon budget in the ocean's twilight zone. *Nature*, **507**(7493), 480-483.
- Glass, J. B., Axler, R. P., Chandra, S., & Goldman, C. R. (2012). Molybdenum limitation of microbial
 nitrogen assimilation in aquatic ecosystems and pure cultures. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 3, 1–11,
 doi:10.3389/fmicb.2012.00331.
- Glass, J. B., Wolfe-Simon, F., & Anbar, A. D. (2009). Coevolution of metal availability and nitrogen assimilation in cyanobacteria and algae. *Geobiology*, 7, 100–123, doi:10.1111/j.1472-2584
 4669.2009.00190.x.
- 2585Goldberg, T., Archer, C., Vance, D., & Poulton, S. W. (2009). Mo isotope fractionation during adsorption2586toFe(oxyhydr)oxides.Geochim.Cosmochim.Acta,73,6502–6516,2587doi:10.1016/j.gca.2009.08.004.

- Goldberg, T., Archer, C., Vance, D., Thamdrup, B., McAnena, A., & Poulton, S. W. (2012). Controls on
 Mo isotope fractionations in a Mn-rich anoxic marine sediment, Gullmar Fjord, Sweden. *Chem. Geol.*, 296-297, 73-82, doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2011.12.020.
- Goldberg, T., Gordon, G., Izon, G., Archer, C., Pearce, C. R., McManus, J., Anbar, A. D., & Rehkämper,
 M. (2013). Resolution of inter-laboratory discrepancies in Mo isotope data: an intercalibration.
 Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry, 28(5), 724-735.
- Goldman, C. R. (1960). Molybdenum as a Factor Limiting Primary Productivity in Castle Lake, California.
 Science, 132, 1016–1017, doi:10.1126/science.132.3433.1016.
- 2596Gooday, A. J., & Nott, J. A. (1982). Intracellular barite crystals in two xenophyophores, Aschemonella2597ramuliformis and Galatheammina sp. (Protozoa: Rhizopoda) with comments on the taxonomy of2598A. ramuliformis. Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 62(3), 595-2599605.
- Goto, K. T., Sekine, Y., Shimoda, G., Hein, J. R., Aoki, S., Ishikawa, A., Suzuki, K., Gordon, G. W., &
 Anbar, A. D. (2020). A framework for understanding Mo isotope records of Archean and
 Paleoproterozoic Fe-and Mn-rich sedimentary rocks: Insights from modern marine hydrothermal
 Fe-Mn oxides. *Geochim. Acta*, 280, 221-236.
- Gou, L. F., Jin, Z., Galy, A., Gong, Y. Z., Nan, X. Y., Jin, C., Wang, X.-D., Bouchez, J., Cai, H.-M., Chen,
 J.-B., Yu, H.-M., & Huang, F. (2020). Seasonal riverine barium isotopic variation in the middle
 Yellow River: Sources and fractionation. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 531, 115990.
- Gueguen, B., Rouxel, O., Ponzevera, E., Bekker, A., & Fouquet, Y. (2013). Nickel isotope variations in
 terrestrial silicate rocks and geological reference materials measured by MC-ICP-MS.
 Geostandards and Geoanalytical Research, 37(3), 297-317.
- Gueguen, B., Rouxel, O., Rouget, M. L., Bollinger, C., Ponzevera, E., Germain, Y., & Fouquet, Y. (2016).
 Comparative geochemistry of four ferromanganese crusts from the Pacific Ocean and significance
 for the use of Ni isotopes as paleoceanographic tracers. *Geochim. Acta*, 189, 214-235.
- Guinoiseau, D., Galer, S. J., & Abouchami, W. (2018). Effect of cadmium sulphide precipitation on the
 partitioning of Cd isotopes: Implications for the oceanic Cd cycle. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 498,
 300-308.
- Guo, J., Lapi, S., Ruth, T. J., & Maldonado, M. T. (2012). The effects of iron and copper availability on the
 copper stoichiometry of marine phytoplankton. J. Phycol. 48, 312–325.
- Hanor, J. S., & Chan, L. H. (1977). Non-conservative behavior of barium during mixing of Mississippi
 River and Gulf of Mexico waters. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 37(2), 242-250.
- Hanor, J. S. (2000). Barite-celestine geochemistry and environments of formation. *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry*, 40(1), 193-275.
- Hardisty, D. S., Riedinger, N., Planavsky, N. J., Asael, D., Andrén, T., et al. (2016). A Holocene history of
 dynamic water column redox conditions in the Landsort Deep, Baltic Sea. Am. J. Sci., 316, 713745, doi:10.2475/08.2016.01.
- Hardisty, D. S., Lyons, T. W., Riedinger, N., Isson, T. T., Owens, J. D., Aller, R. C., Rye, D. M., Planavsky,
 N. J., Reinhard, C. T., Gill, B. C., Masterson, A. L., Asael, D., & Johnston, D. T. (2018). An
 evaluation of sedimentary molybdenum and iron as proxies for pore fluid paleoredox conditions. *Am. J. Sci.*, **318**(5), 527-556.
- Hartnett, H. E., Keil, R. G., Hedges, J. I., & Devol, A. H. (1998). Influence of oxygen exposure time on organic carbon preservation in continental margin sediments. *Nature*, **391**(6667), 572-575.

- Hawco, N. J., Lam, P. J., Lee, J. M., Ohnemus, D. C., Noble, A. E., Wyatt, N. J., Lohan, M. C., & Saito,
 M. A. (2018). Cobalt scavenging in the mesopelagic ocean and its influence on global mass
 balance: Synthesizing water column and sedimentary fluxes. *Marine Chemistry*, 201, 151-166.
- Hayes, C. T., Anderson, R. F., Cheng, H., Conway, T. M., Edwards, R. L., Fleisher, M. Q., Ho, P., Huang,
 K.-F., John, S. G., Landing, W. M., Little, S. H., Lu, Y., Morton, P. L., Moran, S. B., Robinson, L.
 F., Shelley, R. U., Shiller, A. M., & Zheng, X.-Y. (2018). Replacement times of a spectrum of
 elements in the North Atlantic based on thorium supply. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **32**(9), 12941311.
- Heller, M. I., & Croot, P. L. (2015). Copper speciation and distribution in the Atlantic sector of the Southern
 Ocean. *Mar. Chem.*, **173**, 253-268.
- Helz, G. R., Miller, C. V., Charnock, J. M., Mosselmans, J. F. W., Pattrick, R. A. D., Garner, C. D., &
 Vaughan, D. J. (1996). Mechanism of molybdenum removal from the sea and its concentration in
 black shales: EXAFS evidence. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 60, 3631–3642, doi:10.1016/00167037(96)00195-0.
- Hemsing, F., Hsieh, Y. T., Bridgestock, L., Spooner, P. T., Robinson, L. F., Frank, N., & Henderson, G.
 M. (2018). Barium isotopes in cold-water corals. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 491, 183192.
- Henderson, G. M., & Burton, K. W. (1999). Using (234U/238U) to assess diffusion rates of isotope tracers
 in ferromanganese crusts. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **170**(3), 169-179.
- Hendry, K. R., & Andersen, M. B. (2013). The zinc isotopic composition of siliceous marine sponges:
 Investigating nature's sediment traps. *Chem. Geol.*, **354**, 33–41. Available at: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2013.06.025.
- Hendry, K. R., Pyle, K. M., Barney Butler, G., Cooper, A., Fransson, A., Chierici, M., Leng, M. J., Meyer,
 A., & Dodd, P.A. (2018). Spatiotemporal Variability of Barium in Arctic Sea-Ice and Seawater. J. *Geophys. Res. Oceans*, 123(5), 3507-3522.
- Hendy, I. L., & Pedersen, T. F. (2005). Is pore water oxygen content decoupled from productivity on the
 California Margin? Trace element results from Ocean Drilling Program Hole 1017E, San Lucia
 slope, California. *Paleoceanography*, **20**(4).
- Henkel, S., Kasten, S., Hartmann, J. F., Silva-Busso, A., & Staubwasser, M. (2018). Iron cycling and stable
 Fe isotope fractionation in Antarctic shelf sediments, King George Island. *Geochim. Cosmochim.*Acta, 237, 320-338. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2018.06.042.
- 2662 Hillaire-Marcel, C., & De Vernal, A. (Eds.). (2007). Proxies in Late Cenozoic Paleoceanography. Elsevier.
- Ho, P., Lee, J. M., Heller, M. I., Lam, P. J., and Shiller, A. M. (2018). The distribution of dissolved and particulate Mo and V along the U.S. GEOTRACES East Pacific Zonal Transect (GP16): The roles of oxides and biogenic particles in their distributions in the oxygen deficient zone and the hydrothermal plume. *Mar. Chem.*, **201**, 242–255, doi:10.1016/j.marchem.2017.12.003.
- Ho, T. Y., Quigg, A., Finkel, Z. V., Milligan, A. J., Wyman, K., Falkowski, P. G., & Morel, F. M. (2003).
 The elemental composition of some marine phytoplankton 1. *Journal of Phycology*, **39**(6), 11451159.
- Hodgskiss, M. S., Crockford, P. W., Peng, Y., Wing, B. A., & Horner, T. J. (2019). A productivity collapse
 to end Earth's Great Oxidation. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **116**(35), 17207-17212.
- Hohl, S. V., Galer, S. J. G., Gamper, A., & Becker, H. (2017). Cadmium isotope variations in Neoproterozoic carbonates–A tracer of biologic production?. *Geochemical Perspective Letters*, 3, 32-44.

- Hohl, S. V., Jiang, S. Y., Wei, H. Z., Pi, D. H., Liu, Q., Viehmann, S., & Galer, S. J. (2019). Cd Isotopes
 trace periodic (bio)geochemical metal cycling at the verge of the Cambrian animal evolution. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 263, 195-214, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2019.07.036.
- Holzer, M., Primeau, F. W., DeVries, T., & Matear, R. (2014). The Southern Ocean silicon trap: Data-constrained estimates of regenerated silicic acid, trapping efficiencies, and global transport paths.
 J. Geophys. Res. Oceans, 119(1), 313-331.
- Homoky, W. B., Severmann, S., Mills, R. A., & Fones, G. R. (2009). Pore-fluid Fe isotopes reflect the
 extent of benthic Fe redox recycling: evidence from continental shelf and deep-sea sediments.
 Geology, 37, 751–754. <u>https://doi.org/10.1130/G25731A.1</u>.
- Homoky, W. B., John, S. G., Conway T. M., & Mills, R. A. (2013). Distinct iron isotopic signatures and
 supply from marine sediment dissolution. *Nat. Comms*, 4, 2143.
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms3143</u>.
- Hoppema, M., Dehairs, F., Navez, J., Monnin, C., Jeandel, C., Fahrbach, E., & De Baar, H. J. W. (2010).
 Distribution of barium in the Weddell Gyre: Impact of circulation and biogeochemical processes.
 Marine Chemistry, 122(1-4), 118-129.
- Horner, T. J., Schönbächler, M., Rehkämper, M., Nielsen, S. G., Williams, H., Halliday, A. N., Xue, Z., &
 Hein, J. R. (2010). Ferromanganese crusts as archives of deep water Cd isotope compositions.
 Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems, 11(4), Q04001, <u>https://doi.org/10.1029/2009GC002987</u>.
- Horner, T. J., Rickaby, R. E., & Henderson, G. M. (2011). Isotopic fractionation of cadmium into calcite.
 Earth Planet. Sci. Lett., 312(1-2), 243-253.
- Horner, T. J., Lee, R. B., Henderson, G. M., & Rickaby, R. E. (2013). Nonspecific uptake and homeostasis
 drive the oceanic cadmium cycle. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **110**(7), 2500-2505.
- Horner, T. J., Kinsley, C. W., & Nielsen, S. G. (2015a). Barium-isotopic fractionation in seawater mediated
 by barite cycling and oceanic circulation. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 430, 511-522.
- Horner, T. J., Williams, H. M., Hein, J. R., Saito, M. A., Burton, K. W., Halliday, A. N., & Nielsen, S. G.
 (2015b). Persistence of deeply sourced iron in the Pacific Ocean. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 112, 12921297.
- Horner, T. J., Pryer, H. V., Nielsen, S. G., Crockford, P. W., Gauglitz, J. M., Wing, B. A., & Ricketts, R.
 D. (2017). Pelagic barite precipitation at micromolar ambient sulfate. *Nat. Commun.*, 8(1), 1342.
- Hsieh, Y. T., & Henderson, G. M. (2017). Barium stable isotopes in the global ocean: tracer of Ba inputs
 and utilization. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **473**, 269-278.
- Hudson, R. J. M., & Morel, F. M. M. (1993). Trace metal transport by marine microorganisms: Implications
 of metal coordination kinetics. *Deep Sea Res.* 40, 129–150.
- Ijichi, Y., Ohno, T., & Sakata, S. (2018). Copper isotopic fractionation during adsorption on manganese
 oxide: Effects of pH and desorption. *Geochemical Journal*, 52(2), e1-e6.
- Ilina, S. M., Poitrasson, F., Lapitskiy, S. A., Alekhin, Y. V., Viers, J., & Pokrovsky, O. S. (2013). Extreme
 iron isotope fractionation between colloids and particles of boreal and temperate organic-rich
 waters. *Geochim. et Cosmochim. Acta*, **101**, 96–111.
- Ingri, J., Malinovsky, D., Rodushkin, I., Baxter, D.C., Widerlund, A., Andersson, P., Gustafsson, Ö.,
 Forsling, W. & Öhlander, B. (2006). Iron isotope fractionation in river colloidal matter. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 245(3–4), 792–798.
- Isson, T. T., Love, G. D., Dupont, C. L., Reinhard, C. T., Zumberge, A. J., Asael, D., Gueguen, B., McCrow,
 J., Gill, B. C., Owens, J., Rainbird, R. H., Rooney, A. D., Zhao, M. Y., Stueeken, E. E., Konhauser,

- K. O., John, S. G., Lyons, T. W., & Planavsky, N. J. (2018). Tracking the rise of eukaryotes to ecological dominance with zinc isotopes. *Geobiology*, 16, 341–352.
- Ivanochko, T. S. (2001). Productivity influences on oxygenation of the Santa Barbara Basin, California,
 during the Late Quaternary (Doctoral dissertation, University of British Columbia).
- Jaccard, S. L., Haug, G. H., Sigman, D. M., Pedersen, T. F., Thierstein, H. R., & Röhl, U. (2005).
 Glacial/interglacial changes in subarctic North Pacific stratification. Science, 308(5724), 1003-1006.
- Jaccard, S. L., Hayes, C. T., Martínez-García, A., Hodell, D. A., Anderson, R. F., Sigman, D. M., & Haug,
 G. H. (2013). Two modes of change in Southern Ocean productivity over the past million years. *Science*, **339**(6126), 1419-1423.
- Jacquet, S. H., Dehairs, F., Elskens, M., Savoye, N., & Cardinal, D. (2007). Barium cycling along WOCE
 SR3 line in the Southern Ocean. *Mar. Chem.*, **106**(1-2), 33-45.
- Jacquot, J. E., & Moffett, J. W. (2015). Copper distribution and speciation across the International
 GEOTRACES Section GA03. *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, **116**, 187-207, doi:10.1016/j.dsr2.2014.11.013.
- Jakuba, R. W., Saito, M. A., Moffett, J. W., & Xu, Y. (2012). Dissolved zinc in the subarctic North Pacific
 and Bering Sea: Its distribution, speciation, and importance to primary producers. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 26, 1–15.
- Janssen, D. J., & Cullen, J. T. (2015). Decoupling of zinc and silicic acid in the subarctic northeast Pacific
 interior. *Mar. Chem.*, 177, 124–133. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.marchem.2015.03.014.
- Janssen, D. J., Conway, T. M., John, S. G., Christian, J. R., Kramer, D. I., Pedersen, T. F., & Cullen, J. T.
 (2014). Undocumented water column sink for cadmium in open ocean oxygen-deficient zones. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 111(19), 6888-6893.
- Janssen, D. J., Abouchami, W., Galer, S. J. G., & Cullen, J. T. (2017). Fine-scale spatial and interannual
 cadmium isotope variability in the subarctic northeast Pacific. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 472, 241252.
- Janssen, D. J., Abouchami, W., Galer, S. J., Purdon, K. B., & Cullen, J. T. (2019). Particulate cadmium
 stable isotopes in the subarctic northeast Pacific reveal dynamic Cd cycling and a new isotopically
 light Cd sink. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 515, 67-78.
- John, S. G., & Conway, T. M. (2014). A role for scavenging in the marine biogeochemical cycling of zinc
 and zinc isotopes. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **394**, 159-167.
- John, S. G., Geis R. W., Saito M. A., & Boyle E. A. (2007). Zinc isotope fractionation during high affinity and low-affinity zinc transport by the marine diatom *Thalassiosire oceanica*. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 52, 2710–2714.
- John, S. G., Mendez, J., Moffett, J., & Adkins, J. (2012). The flux of iron and iron isotopes from San Pedro
 Basin sediments. *Geochim. Acta*, 93, 14-29.
- John, S. G., Kunzmann, M., Townsend, E. J., & Rosenberg, A. D. (2017). Zinc and cadmium stable isotopes
 in the geological record: A case study from the post-snowball Earth Nuccaleena cap dolostone.
 Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 466, 202-208.
- John, S. G., Helgoe, J., Townsend, E., Weber, T., DeVries, T., Tagliabue, A., Moore, K., Lam, P., Marsay,
 C.M., & Till, C. (2018a). Biogeochemical cycling of Fe and Fe stable isotopes in the Eastern
 Tropical South Pacific. *Mar. Chem.* 201, 66-76.
- John, S. G., Helgoe, J., & Townsend, E. (2018b). Biogeochemical cycling of Zn and Cd and their stable
 isotopes in the Eastern Tropical South Pacific. *Mar. Chem.*, 201, 256-262.
- Johnson, C.M., Skulan, J.L., Beard, B. L., Sun, H., Nealson, K. H., & Braterman, P. S. (2002). Isotopic
 fractionation between Fe(III) and Fe(II) in aqueous solutions. *Earth. Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **195**, 141–
 153. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X(01)00581-7.
- Johnson, C. M., Beard, B. L., & Roden, E. E. (2008). The iron isotope fingerprints of redox and biogeochemical cycling in modern and ancient Earth. *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.*, **36**, 457-493.
- Johnson, C. M., Beard, B. L., & Weyer, S. (2020). Iron Geochemistry: An Isotopic Perspective. Springer.
 doi:10.1007/978-3-030-33828-2.
- Joung, D. J., and Shiller, A. M. (2016). Temporal and spatial variations of dissolved and colloidal trace elements in Louisiana Shelf waters. *Mar. Chem.* **181**, 25–43, doi:10.1016/j.marchem.2016.03.003.
- Jullion, L., Jacquet, S. H. M., & Tanhua, T. (2017). Untangling biogeochemical processes from the impact
 of ocean circulation: First insight on the Mediterranean dissolved barium dynamics. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **31**(8), 1256-1270.
- Kellogg, M. M., McIlvin, M. R., Vedamati, J., Twining, B. S., Moffett, J. W., Marchetti, A., Moran, D. M.,
 & Saito, M. A. (2020). Efficient zinc/cobalt inter-replacement in northeast Pacific diatoms and
 relationship to high surface dissolved Co: Zn ratios. *Limnol. Oceanogr.* doi:10.1002/lno.11471.
- Kendall, B., Komiya, T., Lyons, T. W., Bates, S. M., Gordon, G. W., Romaniello, S. J., Jiang, G., Creaser,
 R. A., Xiao, S., McFadden, K., Sawaki, Y., Tahata, M., Shu, D., Han, J., Li, Y., Chu, X., & Anbar,
 A. D. (2015). Uranium and molybdenum isotope evidence for an episode of widespread ocean
 oxygenation during the late ediacaran period. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **156**, 173–193,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2015.02.025.
- Kendall, B., Dahl, T. W., & Anbar, A. D. (2017). The Stable Isotope Geochemistry of Molybdenum. *Rev. Min. Geochem.*, 82, 683–732, doi:10.2138/rmg.2017.82.16.
- Khatiwala, S., Schmittner, A., & Muglia, J. (2019). Air-sea disequilibrium enhances ocean carbon storage
 during glacial periods. *Science Advances*, 5(6), eaaw4981.
- Kienast, S. (2003). Palaeoceanography of the mid-latitude North East Pacific: during the late Pleistocene
 (Doctoral dissertation, University of British Columbia).
- Kim, T., Obata, H., Kondo, Y., Ogawa, H., & Gamo, T. (2015). Distribution and speciation of dissolved
 zinc in the western North Pacific and its adjacent seas. *Mar. Chem.*, **173**, 330–341.
 <u>http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.marchem.2014.10.016</u>.
- King, E. K., Thompson, A., Hodges, C., & Pett-Ridge, J. C. (2014). Towards Understanding Temporal and
 Spatial Patterns of Molybdenum in the Critical Zone. *Procedia Earth and Planetary Science*, 10,
 56–62, doi:10.1016/j.proeps.2014.08.011.
- King, E. K., Thompson, A., Chadwick, O. A., & Pett-Ridge, J. C. (2016). Molybdenum sources and isotopic
 composition during early stages of pedogenesis along a basaltic climate transect. *Chem. Geol.*, 445,
 54–67, doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2016.01.024.
- King, E. K., Perakis, S. S., & Pett-Ridge, J. C. (2018). Molybdenum isotope fractionation during adsorption
 to organic matter. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 222, 584–598, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2017.11.014.
- Klar, J. K., James, R. H., Gibbs, D., Lough, A., Parkinson, I., Milton, J. A., Hawkes, J. A., & Connelly, D.
 P. (2017a). Isotopic signature of dissolved iron delivered to the Southern Ocean from hydrothermal vents in the East Scotia Sea. *Geology*, 45(4), 351-354. <u>https://doi.org/10.1130/G38432.1</u>.
- Klar, J. K., Homoky, W. B., Statham, P. J., Birchill, A. J., Harris, E. L., Woodward, E. M. S., Silburn, B.,
 Cooper, M. J., James, R. H., Connelly, D. P., Chever, F., Lichtschlag, A., & Graves, C. (2017b).
 Stability of dissolved and soluble Fe(II) in shelf sediment pore waters and release to an oxic water
 column. *Biogeochem.*, 135, 1-19. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10533-017-0309-x.

- Klar, J. K., Schlosser, C., Milton, J. A., Woodward, E. M. S., Lacan, F., Parkinson, I. J., Achterberg, E., &
 James, R. H. (2018). Sources of dissolved iron to oxygen minimum zone waters on the Senegalese
 continental margin in the tropical North Atlantic Ocean: Insights from iron isotopes. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 236, 60-78. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2018.02.031.
- Klinkhammer, G. P. (1980). Early diagenesis in sediments from the eastern equatorial Pacific, II. Pore water
 metal results. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **49**(1), 81-101.
- Klunder, M. B., Laan, P., Middag, R., De Baar, H. J. W., & van Ooijen, J. C. (2011). Dissolved iron in the
 Southern Ocean (Atlantic sector). *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, 58, 2678-2694,
 doi:10.1016/j.dsr2.2010.10.042.
- Köbberich, M., & Vance, D. (2017). Kinetic control on Zn isotope signatures recorded in marine diatoms.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, 210, 97–113. <u>http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2017.04.014</u>.
- Köbberich, M., & Vance, D. (2019). Zn isotope fractionation during uptake into marine phytoplankton:
 Implications for oceanic zinc isotopes. *Chem. Geol.*, **523**, 154-161,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2019.04.004.
- Koide, M., Hodge, V.F., Yang, J.S., Stallard, M., & Goldberg, E.G. (1986). Some comparative marine
 chemistries of rhenium, gold, silver and molybdenum. *Appl. Geochem.*, 1, 705-714.
- Konhauser, K. O., Pecoits, E., Lalonde, S. V., Papineau, D., Nisbet, E. G., Barley, M. E., Arndt, N. T.,
 Zahnle, K., & Kamber, B. S. (2009). Oceanic nickel depletion and a methanogen famine before the
 Great Oxidation Event. *Nature*, **458**(7239), 750-753.
- Koschinsky, A., & Halbach, P. (1995). Sequential leaching of marine ferromanganese precipitates: Genetic
 implications. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **59**(24), 5113-5132.
- Koschinsky, A., & Hein, J. R. (2003). Uptake of elements from seawater by ferromanganese crusts: solidphase associations and seawater speciation. *Mar. Geol.*, **198**(3-4), 331-351.
- Kowalski, N., Dellwig, O., Beck, M., Gräwe, U., Neubert, N., Nägler, T. F., Badewien, T. H., Brumsack,
 H. J., van Beusekom, J. E. E., & Böttcher, M. E. (2013). Pelagic molybdenum concentration
 anomalies and the impact of sediment resuspension on the molybdenum budget in two tidal systems
 of the North Sea. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **119**, 198–211, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2013.05.046.
- Kramer, D., Cullen, J. T., Christian, J. R., Johnson, W. K., & Pedersen, T. F. (2011). Silver in the subarctic
 northeast Pacific Ocean: Explaining the basin scale distribution of silver. *Mar. Chem.*, **123**, 133 142.
- Kurisu, M., Takahashi, Y., Iizuka, T. & Uematsu, M. (2016a). Very low isotope ratio of iron in fine aerosols
 related to its contribution to the surface ocean. J. Geophys. Res. Atmos. 121, 11,119–11,136.
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1002/2016JD024957</u>.
- Kurisu, M., Sakata, K., Miyamoto, C., Takaku, Y., Iizuka, T., & Takahashi, Y. (2016b). Variation of iron isotope ratios in anthropogenic materials emitted through combustion processes. *Chem. Lett.* 45, 970–972 (2016). <u>https://doi.org/10.1246/cl.160451</u>.
- Kunzmann, M., Halverson, G. P., Sossi, P. A., Raub, T. D., Payne, J. L., & Kirby, J. (2013). Zn isotope
 evidence for immediate resumption of primary productivity after snowball Earth. *Geology*, 41, 27–
 30.
- Labatut, M., Lacan, F., Pradoux, C., Chmeleff, J., Radic, A., Murray, J. W., Poitrasson, F., Johansen, A.
 M., & Thil, F. (2014). Iron sources and dissolved-particulate interactions in the seawater of the
 Western Equatorial Pacific, iron isotope perspectives. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 28, 1044-1065.
- Lacan, F., Francois, R., Ji, Y., & Sherrell, R. M. (2006). Cadmium isotopic composition in the ocean.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, **70**(20), 5104-5118.

- Lacan, F., Radic, A., Jeandel, C., Poitrasson, F., Sarthou, G., Pradoux, C., & Freydier, R. (2008).
 Measurement of the isotopic composition of dissolved iron in the open ocean. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*,
 35, L24610, doi:10.1029/2008GL035841.
- Lal, D., Charles, C., Vacher, L., Goswami, J. N., Jull, A. J. T., McHargue, L., & Finkel, R. C. (2006). Paleoocean chemistry records in marine opal: Implications for fluxes of trace elements, cosmogenic
 nuclides (Be-10 and Al-26), and biological productivity. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 70, 32753289.
- Lam, P. J., & Marchal, O. (2015). Insights into particle cycling from thorium and particle data. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, 7, 159-184.
- Lambelet, M., Rehkämper, M., van de Flierdt, T., Xue, Z., Kreissig, K., Coles, B., Porcelli, D., &
 Andersson, P. (2013). Isotopic analysis of Cd in the mixing zone of Siberian rivers with the Arctic
 Ocean—New constraints on marine Cd cycling and the isotope composition of riverine Cd. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **361**, 64-73.
- Lane, T. W., Saito, M. A., George, G. N., Pickering, I. J., Prince, R. C., & Morel, F. M. (2005).
 Biochemistry: a cadmium enzyme from a marine diatom. *Nature*, 435(7038), 42.
- Lauderdale, J. M., Braakman, R., Forget, G., Dutkiewicz, S., & Follows, M. J. (2020). Microbial feedbacks
 optimize ocean iron availability. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **117**(9), 4842-4849.
- Lee, J. G., & Morel, F. M. M. (1995). Replacement of zinc by cadmium in marine phytoplankton. *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser.*, 127, 305–309.
- Lemaitre, N., de Souza, G. F., Archer, C., Wang, R. M., Planquette, H., Sarthou, G., & Vance, D. (2020).
 Pervasive sources of isotopically light zinc in the North Atlantic Ocean. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*,
 539, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2020.116216.
- Lerner, P., Marchal, O., Lam, P. J., & Solow, A. (2018). Effects of particle composition on thorium
 scavenging in the North Atlantic. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 233, 115-134.
- Liao, W. H., & Ho, T. Y. (2018). Particulate trace metal composition and sources in the Kuroshio adjacent
 to the East China Sea: The importance of aerosol deposition. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 123(9), 6207-6223.
- Liao, W. H., Takano, S., Yang, S. C., Huang, K. F., Sohrin, Y., & Ho, T. Y. (2020). Zn isotope composition in the water column of the Northwestern Pacific Ocean: the importance of external sources. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 34(1), e2019GB006379.
- Liermann, L. J., Guynn, R. L., Anbar, A., & Brantley, S. L. (2005). Production of a molybdophore during
 metal-targeted dissolution of silicates by soil bacteria. *Chem. Geol.*, 220, 285–302,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2005.04.013.
- Little, S.H., Vance, D., Siddall, M. and Gasson, E. (2013). A modeling assessment of the role of reversible
 scavenging in controlling oceanic dissolved Cu and Zn distributions. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 27(3), 780-791.
- Little, S.H., Sherman, D.M., Vance, D. and Hein, J.R. (2014a). Molecular controls on Cu and Zn isotopic
 fractionation in Fe–Mn crusts. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* **396**, 213-222.
- Little, S. H., Vance, D., Walker-Brown, C., & Landing, W. M. (2014b). The oceanic mass balance of copper
 and zinc isotopes, investigated by analysis of their inputs, and outputs to ferromanganese oxide
 sediments. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta* 125, 673–693.
- Little, S. H., Vance, D., Lyons, T. W., & McManus, J. (2015). Controls on trace metal authigenic
 enrichment in reducing sediments: insights from modern oxygen-deficient settings. *Am. J. Sci.*,
 315(2), 77-119.

- Little, S. H., Vance, D., McManus, J., & Severmann, S. (2016). Key role of continental margin sediments
 in the oceanic mass balance of Zn and Zn isotopes. *Geology*, 44, 207–210.
- Little, S. H., van de Flierdt, T., Rehkämper, M., Wilson, D. J., Adkins, J. F., & Robinson, L. F. (2017a).
 Deep sea corals as archives of seawater Zn isotopes. In *Goldschmidt Abstracts*, p. 2387.
- Little, S.H., Vance, D., McManus, J., Severmann, S. and Lyons, T.W. (2017b). Copper isotope signatures in modern marine sediments. *Geochim. Acta*, 212, pp.253-273.
- Little, S. H., Archer, C., Milne, A., Schlosser, C., Achterberg, E. P., Lohan, M. C., & Vance, D. (2018).
 Paired dissolved and particulate phase Cu isotope distributions in the South Atlantic. *Chem. Geol.*.
 502, 29-43.
- Little, S.H., Archer, C., McManus, J., Najorka, J., Wegorzewski, A.V. and Vance, D. (2020). Towards
 balancing the oceanic Ni budget. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 547, p.116461.
- Liu, R., Guo, B., Wang, M., Li, W., Yang, T., Ling, H., & Chen, T. (2020). Isotopic fingerprinting of dissolved iron sources in the deep western Pacific since the late Miocene. *Science China Earth Sciences*, 63, doi:10.1007/s11430-020-9648-6.
- Liu, S. A., Wu, H., Shen, S. Z., Jiang, G., Zhang, S., Lv, Y., Zhang, H., & Li, S. (2017). Zinc isotope evidence for intensive magmatism immediately before the end-Permian mass extinction. *Geology*, 45, 343–346.
- 2910 Liu, X., & Millero, F. J. (2002). The solubility of iron in seawater. Mar. Chem., 77(1), 43-54.
- Le Roy, E. L., Sanial, V., Charette, M. A., van Beek, P., Lacan, F., Jacquet, S. H., Henderson, P. B.,
 Souhaut, M., García-Ibáñez, M. I., Jeandel, C., Pérez, F. F., & Sarthou, G. (2018). The ²²⁶Ra–Ba
 relationship in the North Atlantic during GEOTRACES-GA01. *Biogeosciences*, 15(9), 3027-3048.
- Levasseur, S., Frank, M., Hein, J. R., & Halliday, A. N. (2004). The global variation in the iron isotope
 composition of marine hydrogenetic ferromanganese deposits: implications for seawater
 chemistry? *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 224(1-2), 91-105.
- Liu, Y., Li, X., Zeng, Z., Yu, H. M., Huang, F., Felis, T., & Shen, C. C. (2019). Annually-resolved coral
 skeletal δ^{138/134}Ba records: A new proxy for oceanic Ba cycling. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 247,
 27-39.
- Lohan, M. C., Crawford, D. W., Purdie, D. A., & Statham, P. J. (2005). Iron and Zinc Enrichments in the
 Northeastern Subarctic Pacific: Ligand Production and Zinc Availability in Response to
 Phytoplankton Growth. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 50, 1427–1437.
- Lough, A. J. M., Klar, J. K., Homoky, W. B., Comer-Warner, S. A., Milton, J. A., Connelly, D. P., James,
 R. H., & Mills, R. A. (2017). Opposing authigenic controls on the isotopic signature of dissolved
 iron in hydrothermal plumes. *Geochim. Acta*, 202, 1-20.
- Lv, Y., Liu, S. A., Wu, H., Hohl, S. V., Chen, S., & Li, S. (2018). Zn-Sr isotope records of the Ediacaran
 Doushantuo Formation in South China: diagenesis assessment and implications. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 239, 330-345.
- Lyons, T. W., Anbar, A. D., Severmann, S., Scott, C., & Gill, B. C. (2009). Tracking Euxinia in the Ancient
 Ocean: A Multiproxy Perspective and Proterozoic Case Study. *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.*, 37,
 507–534, doi:10.1146/annurev.earth.36.031207.124233.
- Ma, Z., Gray, E., Thomas, E., Murphy, B., Zachos, J., & Paytan, A. (2014). Carbon sequestration during
 the Palaeocene–Eocene Thermal Maximum by an efficient biological pump. *Nat. Geosci.*, 7(5),
 382.

- Ma, Z., Ravelo, A. C., Liu, Z., Zhou, L., & Paytan, A. (2015). Export production fluctuations in the eastern
 equatorial Pacific during the Pliocene-Pleistocene: Reconstruction using barite accumulation rates.
 Paleoceanography, **30**(11), 1455-1469.
- Mahaffey, C., Reynolds, S., Davis, C. E., & Lohan, M. C. (2014). Alkaline phosphatase activity in the
 subtropical ocean: insights from nutrient, dust and trace metal addition experiments. *Front. Mar. Sci.*, 1, 1–13.
- Maldonado, M. T., Allen, A. E., Chong, J. S., Lin, K., Leus, D., Karpenko, N., & Harris, S. L. (2006).
 Copper-dependent iron transport in coastal and oceanic diatoms. *Limnol. Oceanogr.* 51, 1729–1743.
- Marchitto, T. M., Curry, W. B., & Oppo, D. W. (2000) Zinc concentrations in benthic foraminifera reflect
 seawater chemistry. *Paleoceanography*, 15, 299–306.
- Marcus, M. A., Edwards, K. J., Gueguen, B., Fakra, S. C., Horn, G., Jelinski, N. A., Rouxel, O., Sorensen,
 J., & Toner, B. M. (2015). Iron mineral structure, reactivity, and isotopic composition in a South
 Pacific Gyre ferromanganese nodule over 4 Ma. *Geochim. Acta*, **171**, 61-79.
- 2949Maréchal, C. N., Nicolas, E., Douchet, C., & Albarède, F. (2000). Abundance of zinc isotopes as a marine2950biogeochemical tracer.Geochem.Geophys.Geosyst.,1,1015,2951http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/1999GC000029.
- Marks, J. A., Perakis, S. S., King, E. K., & Pett-Ridge, J. (2015). Soil organic matter regulates molybdenum
 storage and mobility in forests. *Biogeochemistry*, **125**, 167–183, doi:10.1007/s10533-015-0121-4.
- Marsay, C. M., Lam, P. J., Heller, M. I., Lee, J. M., & John, S. G. (2018). Distribution and isotopic signature
 of ligand-leachable particulate iron along the GEOTRACES GP16 East Pacific Zonal Transect.
 Mar. Chem., 201, 198-211.
- 2957 Martin, J. H. (1990). Glacial-interglacial CO₂ change: the iron hypothesis. *Paleoceanography* 5, 1-13.
- Martin, J. H., & Fitzwater, S. E. (1988). Iron deficiency limits phytoplankton growth in the north-east
 Pacific subarctic. *Nature*, 331(6154), 341-343.
- Martin, J. H., Fitzwater, S. E., & Gordon, R. M. (1990). Iron deficiency limits phytoplankton growth in
 Antarctic waters. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 4(1), 5-12.
- Martin, J. H., Knauer, G. A. and Gordon, R. M. (1983) Silver distributions and fluxes in north-east Pacific
 waters. *Nature*, 305, 306-309.
- Martin, J. M., & Thomas, A. J. (1994). The global insignificance of telluric input of dissolved trace metals
 (Cd, Cu, Ni and Zn) to ocean margins. *Mar. Chem.*, 46(1-2), 165-178.
- Martínez-Garcia, A., Rosell-Melé, A., Jaccard, S. L., Geibert, W., Sigman, D. M., & Haug, G. H. (2011).
 Southern Ocean dust–climate coupling over the past four million years. *Nature*, 476(7360), 312-315.
- Martínez-Garcia, A., Sigman, D. M., Ren, H., Anderson, R. F., Straub, M., Hodell, D. A., et al. (2014). Iron
 fertilization of the Subantarctic Ocean during the last ice age. *Science*, 343, 1347-1350,
 doi:10.1126/science.1246848.
- Martinez-Ruiz, F., Jroundi, F., Paytan, A., Guerra-Tschuschke, I., del Mar Abad, M., & González-Muñoz,
 M. T. (2018). Barium bioaccumulation by bacterial biofilms and implications for Ba cycling and
 use of Ba proxies. *Nat. Commun.*, 9.
- Martinez-Ruiz, F., Paytan, A., Gonzalez-Muñoz, M. T., Jroundi, F., Abad, M. M., Lam, P. J., Bishop, J. K.
 B., Horner, T. J., Morton, P. L., & Kastner, M. (2019). Barite formation in the ocean: Origin of amorphous and crystalline precipitates. *Chem. Geol.*, **511**, 441-451.

- Mathur, R., Arribas, A., Megaw, P., Wilson, M., Stroup, S., Meyer-Arrivillaga, D., & Arribas, I. (2018).
 Fractionation of silver isotopes in native silver explained by redox reactions. *Geochim. Cosmochim.* Acta, 224, 313-326.
- 2981 Mawji, E. et al. (2015). The GEOTRACES Intermediate Data Product 2014. *Mar. Chem.*, **177**, 1-8, doi:10.1016/j.marchem.2015.04.005.
- Mayfield, K. K., A. Eisenhauer, D. Santiago Ramos, J. A. Higgins, T. J. Horner, M. E. Auro, T. Magna, N.
 Moosdorf, M. A. Charette, M. E. Gonneea, C. E. Brady, N. Komar, B. Peucker-Ehrenbrink, and A.
 Paytan (in press) The Importance of Groundwater Discharge in Marine Isotope Budgets, *Nature Communications*.
- McKay, J. L., & Pedersen, T. F. (2008). The accumulation of silver in marine sediments: A link to biogenic
 Ba and marine productivity. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 22, GB4010,
 doi:10.1029/2007GB003136
- McManus, J., Berelson, W. M., Klinkhammer, G. P., Johnson, K. S., Coale, K. H., Anderson, R. F., Kumar,
 N., Burdige, D. J., Hammond, D. E., Brumsack, H. J., McCorkle, D. C., & Rushdi, A. (1998).
 Geochemistry of barium in marine sediments: Implications for its use as a paleoproxy. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **62**(21-22), 3453-3473.
- McManus, J., Dymond, J., Dunbar, R. B., & Collier, R. W. (2002). Particulate barium fluxes in the Ross
 Sea. *Mar. Geol.*, 184(1-2), 1-15.
- McManus, J., Berelson, W. M., Severmann, S., Poulson, R. L., Hammond, D. E., Klinkhammer, G. P., &
 Holm, C. (2006). Molybdenum and uranium geochemistry in continental margin sediments:
 Paleoproxy potential. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **70**, 4643–4662,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2006.06.1564.
- Mead, C., Herckes, P., Majestic, B. J., & Anbar, A. D. (2013). Source apportionment of aerosol iron in the marine environment using iron isotope analysis. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **40**(21), 5722-5727.
- Mendel, R. R., & Bittner, F. (2006) Cell biology of molybdenum. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 1763(7), 621 635, doi:10.1016/j.bbamcr.2006.03.013.
- Middag, R., van Heuven, S. M., Bruland, K. W., & de Baar, H. J. (2018). The relationship between cadmium
 and phosphate in the Atlantic Ocean unraveled. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 492, 79-88.
- Middag, R., de Baar, H. J. W., & Bruland, K. W. (2019). The relationships between dissolved zinc and major nutrients phosphate and silicate along the GEOTRACES GA02 transect in the west Atlantic Ocean. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 33, 63-84, doi:10.1029/2018GB006034.
- Middleton, J. L., Langmuir, C. H., Mukhopadhyay, S., McManus, J. F., & Mitrovica, J. X. (2016).
 Hydrothermal iron flux variability following rapid sea level changes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, 43, 3848-3011
 3856.
- Miller, C. A., Peucker-Ehrenbrink, B., Walker, B. D., & Marcantonio, F. (2011). Re-assessing the surface
 cycling of molybdenum and rhenium. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **75**, 7146–7179,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2011.09.005.
- Miller, L. A., & Bruland, K. W. (1995). Organic speciation of silver in marine waters. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 29, 2616-2621.
- Misumi, K., Lindsay, K., Moore, J. K., Doney, S. C., Bryan, F. O., Tsumune, D., & Yoshida, Y. (2014).
 The iron budget in ocean surface waters in the 20th and 21st centuries: projections by the Community Earth System Model version. *Biogeosciences*, 11, 33-55.

- Moeller, K., Schoenberg, R., Pedersen, R. B., Weiss, D., & Dong, S. (2012). Calibration of the new certified
 reference materials ERM-AE633 and ERM-AE647 for copper and IRMM-3702 for zinc isotope
 amount ratio determinations. *Geostan. Geoanal. Res.* 36(2), 177-199.
- 3023 Moffett, J. W., & Brand ,L. E. (1996). Production of strong, extracellular Cu chelators by marine 3024 cyanobacteria in response to Cu stress. *Limnol. Oceanogr.* **41**, 388–395.
- Moffett, J. W., & Dupont, C. (2007). Cu complexation by organic ligands in the sub-arctic NW Pacific and
 Bering Sea. *Deep. Res. Part I Oceanogr. Res. Pap.* 54, 586–595.
- Moffett, J. W., Zika, R. G., & Brand, L. E. (1990). Distribution and potential sources and sinks of copper
 chelators in the Sargasso Sea. *Deep Sea Res. Part A, Oceanogr. Res. Pap.* 37, 27–36.
- Monnin, C., Jeandel, C., Cattaldo, T., & Dehairs, F. (1999). The marine barite saturation state of the world's
 oceans. Mar. Chem., 65(3-4), 253-261.
- Monnin, C., & Cividini, D. (2006). The saturation state of the world's ocean with respect to (Ba, Sr)SO₄
 solid solutions. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **70**(13), 3290-3298.
- Moore, C. M., Mills, M. M., Arrigo, K. R., Berman-Frank, I., Bopp, L., Boyd, P. W., Galbraith, E. D.,
 Geider, R. J., Guieu, C., Jaccard, S. L., Jickells, T. D., La Roche, J., Lenton, T. M., Mahowald, N.
 M., Maranon, E., Marinov, I., Moore, J.K., Nakatsuka, T., Oschlies, A., Saito, M. A., Thingstad,
 T. F., Tsuda, A., & Ulloa, O. (2013). Processes and patterns of oceanic nutrient limitation. *Nat. Geosci.* 6, 701-710.
- Moore, C. M. (2016). Diagnosing oceanic nutrient deficiency. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal* Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 374(2081), 20150290.
- Morel, F. M. M., & Price, N. M. (2003). The biogeochemical cycles of trace metals in the oceans. *Science*, 3041
 300, 944-947, doi:10.1126/science.1083545.
- Morel, F. M. M., Reinfelder, J. R., Roberts, S. B., Chamberlain, C. P., Lee, J. G., & Yee, D. (1994) Zinc
 and carbon co-limitation of marine phytoplankton. *Nature*, 369, 740-742.
- Morel, F. M., Lam, P. J., & Saito, M. A. (2020). Trace Metal Substitution in Marine Phytoplankton. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 48.
- Morford, J. L., Kalnejais, L. H., Helman, P., Yen, G., & Reinard, M. (2008). Geochemical cycling of silver
 in marine sediments along an offshore transect. *Mar. Chem.*, 110, 77-88.
- Morgan, J. L., Wasylenki, L. E., Nuester, J., & Anbar, A. D. (2010). Fe isotope fractionation during
 equilibration of Fe–organic complexes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 44(16), 6095-6101.
- Morris, A. W. (1975). Dissolved molybdenum and vanadium in the northeast Atlantic Ocean. *Deep Sea Research and Oceanographic Abstracts*, 22, 49–54, doi:10.1016/0011-7471(75)90018-2.
- Moynier, F., Vance, D., Fujii, T., & Savage, P. (2017). The Isotope Geochemistry of Zinc and Copper. *Rev. Mineral. Geochemistry* 82, 543–600.
- Murphy, K. L. (2016). *Isotopic studies in marine geochemistry* (Doctoral dissertation, Imperial College
 London), doi:10.25560/68270.
- Mulholland, D.S., Poitrasson, F., Boaventura, G.R., Allard, T., Vieira, L.C., Santos, R.V., Mancini, L. &
 Seyler, P. (2015). Insights into iron sources and pathways in the Amazon River provided by isotopic and spectroscopic studies. *Geochim. Acta*, **150**, 142–159.
- Nägler, T. F., Neubert, N., Böttcher, M. E., Dellwig, O., & Schnetger, B. (2011). Molybdenum isotope
 fractionation in pelagic euxinia: Evidence from the modern Black and Baltic Seas. *Chem. Geol.*,
 289, 1–11, doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2011.07.001.

- Nägler, T. F., Anbar, A. D., Archer, C., Goldberg, T., Gordon, G. W., Greber, N. D., Seibert, C., Sohrin,
 Y., & Vance, D. (2014). Proposal for an international molybdenum isotope measurement standard
 and data representation. *Geostand. Geoanal. Res.*, 38(2), 149-151.
- Nakagawa, Y., Takano, S., Firdaus, M. L., Norisuye, K., Hirata, T., Vance, D., & Sohrin, Y. (2012). The
 molybdenum isotopic composition of the modern ocean. *Geochemical Journal*, 46, 131–141,
 doi:10.2343/geochemj.1.0158.
- Nan, X. Y., Yu, H. M., Rudnick, R. L., Gaschnig, R. M., Xu, J., Li, W.-Y., Zhang, Q., Jin, Z.-D., Li, X.H., & Huang, F. (2018). Barium isotopic composition of the upper continental crust. *Geochim.* 3070 *Cosmochim. Acta*, 233, 33-49.
- Nasemann, P., Gault-Ringold, M., Stirling, C. H., Koschinsky, A., & Sander, S. G. (2018). Processes
 affecting the isotopic composition of dissolved iron in hydrothermal plumes: A case study from the
 Vanuatu back-arc. *Chem. Geol.* 476, 70-84. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2017.11.005</u>.
- Navarrete, J. U., Borrok, D. M., Viveros, M., & Ellzey, J. T. (2011). Copper isotope fractionation during
 surface adsorption and intracellular incorporation by bacteria. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **75**(3),
 784-799.
- 3077Nishioka, J., Obata, H., Ogawa, H., Ono, K., Yamashita, Y., Lee, K., Takeda, S., & Yasuda, I. (2020).3078Subpolar marginal seas fuel the North Pacific through the intermediate water at the termination of3079the global ocean circulation. Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 117(23), 12665-126733080https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2000658117.
- Ndung'u, K., Thomas, M.A., & Flegal, A.R. (2001). Silver in the western equatorial and South Atlantic
 Ocean. *Deep-Sea Research II*, 48, 2933-2945.
- Neubert, N., Nägler, T. F., and Böttcher, M. E. (2008). Sulfidity controls molybdenum isotope fractionation
 into euxinic sediments: Evidence from the modern Black Sea. *Geology*, 36, 775–778,
 doi:10.1130/G24959A.1.
- Nielsen, S. G., Wasylenki, L. E., Rehkämper, M., Peacock, C. L., Xue, Z., & Moon, E. M. (2013). Towards
 an understanding of thallium isotope fractionation during adsorption to manganese oxides.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, 117, 252-265.
- Noordmann, J., Weyer, S., Montoya-Pino, C., Dellwig, O., Neubert, N., Eckert, S., Paetzel, M., & Böttcher,
 M. E. (2015). Uranium and molybdenum isotope systematics in modern euxinic basins: Case
 studies from the central Baltic Sea and the Kyllaren fjord (Norway). *Chem. Geol.*, **396**, 182–195,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2014.12.012.
- Ohnemus, D. C., & Lam, P. J. (2015). Cycling of lithogenic marine particles in the US GEOTRACES North
 Atlantic transect. *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, **116**, 283-302.
- Ohnemus, D. C., Rauschenberg, S., Cutter, G. A., Fitzsimmons, J. N., Sherrell, R. M., & Twining, B. S.
 (2017). Elevated trace metal content of prokaryotic communities associated with marine oxygen deficient zones. *Limnol. Oceanog.*, 62(1), 3-25.
- 3098 Ohnemus, D. C., Torrie, R., & Twining, B. S. (2019). Exposing the Distributions and Elemental
 3099 Associations of Scavenged Particulate Phases in the Ocean Using Basin-Scale Multi-Element Data
 3100 Sets. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 33(6), 725-748.
- Park, H., Song, B., & Morel, F. M. (2007). Diversity of the cadmium-containing carbonic anhydrase in marine diatoms and natural waters. *Environmental Microbiology*, 9(2), 403-413.

Paytan, A. (2009). Ocean Paleoproductivity. In: Gornitz V. (eds) *Encyclopedia of Paleoclimatology and Ancient Environments*. Encyclopedia of Earth Sciences Series, Springer, Dordrecht.

- Paytan, A., & Kastner, M. (1996). Benthic Ba fluxes in the central Equatorial Pacific, implications for the
 oceanic Ba cycle. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 142(3-4), 439-450.
- Paytan, A., Kastner, M., & Chavez, F. P. (1996). Glacial to interglacial fluctuations in productivity in the
 equatorial Pacific as indicated by marine barite. *Science*, 274(5291), 1355-1357.
- Paytan, A., & Griffith, E. M. (2007). Marine barite: Recorder of variations in ocean export productivity.
 Deep Sea Res. Pt. II, 54(5-7), 687-705.
- Paytan, A., Mackey, K. R., Chen, Y., Lima, I. D., Doney, S. C., Mahowald, N., Labiosa, R., & Post, A. F.
 (2009). Toxicity of atmospheric aerosols on marine phytoplankton. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 106(12), 4601-4605.
- Peers, G., & Price, N. M. (2006). Copper-containing plastocyanin used for electron transport by an oceanic
 diatom. *Nature* 441, 341–344.
- Peers, G., Quesnel, S., & Price, N. M. (2005). Copper requirements for iron acquisition and growth of
 coastal and oceanic diatoms. *Limnol. Oceanogr.* 50, 1149–1158.
- Pichat, S., Douchet, C., & Albarède, F. (2003). Zinc isotope variations in deep-sea carbonates from the
 eastern equatorial Pacific over the last 175 ka. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 210, 167–178.
- Pichevin, L. E., Ganeshram, R. S., Geibert, W., Thunell, R., & Hinton, R. (2014). Silica burial enhanced
 by iron limitation in oceanic upwelling margins. *Nat. Geosci.*, 7(7), 541-546.
- Plass, A., Schlosser, C., Sommer, S., Dale, A. W., Achterberg, E. P., & Scholz, F. (2020). The control of
 hydrogen sulfide on benthic iron and cadmium fluxes in the oxygen minimum zone off Peru.
 Biogeosciences, 17(13), 3685-3704.
- Poitrasson, F. (2006). On the iron isotope homogeneity level of the continental crust. *Chem. Geol.*, 235(1-3126
 2), 195-200.
- Poitrasson, F., Vieira, L. C., Seyler, P., dos Santos Pinheiro, G. M., Mulholland, D. S., Bonnet, M. P.,
 Martinez, J.-M., Lima, B. A., Boaventura, G. R., Chmeleff, J., Dantas, E. L., Guyot, J.-L., Mancini,
 L., Pimentel, M. M., Santos, R. V., Sondag, F., & Vauchel, P. (2014). Iron isotope composition of
 the bulk waters and sediments from the Amazon River Basin. *Chem. Geol.*, 377, 1-11.
- Pokrovsky, O. S., Viers, J., Emnova, E. E., Kompantseva, E. I., & Freydier, R. (2008). Copper isotope
 fractionation during its interaction with soil and aquatic microorganisms and metal oxy (hydr)
 oxides: Possible structural control. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **72**(7), 1742-1757.
- Price, N. M., & Morel, F. M. M. (1990). Cadmium and cobalt substitution for zinc in a marine diatom.
 Nature, 344(6267), 658.
- Price, N. M., & Morel, F. M. M. (1991). Colimitation of phytoplankton growth by nickel and nitrogen.
 Limnol. Oceanogr. 50, 1071-1077.
- 3138 Quay, P., & Wu, J. (2015). Impact of end-member mixing on depth distributions of δ^{13} C, cadmium and 3139 nutrients in the N. Atlantic Ocean. *Deep Sea Res. Pt. II*, **116**, 107-116.
- Radic, A., Lacan, F., & Murray, J. W. (2011). Iron isotopes in the seawater of the equatorial Pacific Ocean:
 New constraints for the oceanic iron cycle. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **306**, 1-10.
- Rafter, P. A., Sigman, D. M., & Mackey, K. R. (2017). Recycled iron fuels new production in the eastern
 equatorial Pacific Ocean. *Nat. Commun.*, 8(1), 1100.
- 3144 Ragsdale, S. W. (2009). Nickel-based enzyme systems. J. Biol. Chem. 284, 18571–18575.
- Ranville, M. A., & Flegal, A.R. (2005). Silver in the North Pacific Ocean. Geochemistry, Geophysics,
 Geosystems, 6(3), doi:10.1029/2004GC000770

- Ranville, M. A., Cutter, G. A., Buck, C. S., Landing, W. M., Cutter, L. S., Resing. J. A, & Flegal, A. R.
 (2010). Aeolian contamination of Se and Ag in the North Pacific from Asian fossil fuel combustion. *Environ. Sci. Tech.*, 44, 1587–1593.
- Rehkämper, M., Wombacher, F., Horner, T. J., & Xue, Z. (2012). Natural and anthropogenic Cd isotope
 variations. In Baskaran, M. (Ed.) *Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry* (pp. 125-154).
 Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-10637-8
- Reinhard, C. T., Planavsky, N. J., Robbins, L. J., Partin, C. A., Gill, B. C., Lalonde, S. V., Bekker, A.,
 Konhauser, K. O., & Lyons, T. W. (2013). Proterozoic ocean redox and biogeochemical stasis. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, 110, 5357–5362, doi:10.1073/pnas.1208622110.
- Resing, J. A., Sedwick, P. N., German, C. R., Jenkins, W. J., Moffett, J. W., Sohst, B. M., & Tagliabue, A.
 (2015). Basin-scale transport of hydrothermal dissolved metals across the South Pacific Ocean. *Nature*, 523(7559), 200-203.
- Revels, B. N., Zhang, R., Adkins, J. F., & John, S. G. (2015). Fractionation of iron isotopes during leaching
 of natural particles by acidic and circumneutral leaches and development of an optimal leach for
 marine particulate iron isotopes. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 166, 92–104.
- Richon, C., & Tagliabue, A. (2019). Insights into the major processes driving the global distribution of copper in the ocean from a global model. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, *33*(12), 1594-1610.
- 3164 Rickaby, R. E. M., & Elderfield, H. (1999). Planktonic foraminiferal Cd/Ca: paleonutrients or paleotemperature?. *Paleoceanography*, **14**(3), 293-303.
- Ridge, P. G., Zhang, Y., & Gladyshev, V. N. (2008). Comparative genomic analyses of copper transporters
 and cuproproteomes reveal evolutionary dynamics of copper utilization and its link to oxygen.
 PLoS One 3(1), <u>https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0001378</u>.
- Rijkenberg, M. J. A., Middag, R., Laan, P., Gerringa, L. J., van Aken, H. M., Schoemann, V., de Jong, J.
 T. M., & de Baar, H. J. W. (2014). The distribution of dissolved iron in the West Atlantic Ocean. *PloS One*, 9(6).
- Ripperger, S., & Rehkämper, M. (2007). Precise determination of cadmium isotope fractionation in
 seawater by double spike MC-ICPMS. *Geochim. Acta*, **71**(3), 631-642.
- Ripperger, S., Rehkämper, M., Porcelli, D., & Halliday, A. N. (2007). Cadmium isotope fractionation in
 seawater—A signature of biological activity. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 261(3-4), 670-684.
- Rivera-Duarte, I., Flegal, A. R., Sañudo-Wilhelmy, S. A., & Véron, A. J. (1999). Silver in the far North
 Atlantic Ocean. *Deep-Sea Research II*, 46, 979-990.
- Robinson, L. F., Adkins, J. F., Frank, N., Gagnon, A. C., Prouty, N. G., Roark, E. B., & van de Flierdt, T.
 (2014). The geochemistry of deep-sea coral skeletons: A review of vital effects and applications
 for palaeoceanography. *Deep. Res. Part II Top. Stud. Oceanogr.*, 99, 184–198.
 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2013.06.005.
- Rohatgi, A. (2019) WebPlotDigitizer (version 4.2; April 2019). <u>https://automeris.io/WebPlotDigitizer</u>
 [accessed 2020-06-22].
- Rolison, J. M., Stirling, C. H., Middag, R., Gault-Ringold, M., George, E., & Rijkenberg, M. J. A. (2018).
 Iron isotope fractionation during pyrite formation in a sulfidic Precambrian ocean analogue. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 488, 1-13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2018.02.006.
- Roshan, S., & Wu, J. (2015a). The distribution of dissolved copper in the tropical-subtropical north Atlantic
 across the GEOTRACES GA03 transect. *Mar. Chem.*, **176**, 189-198,
 doi:10.1016/j.marchem.2015.09.006.

- Roshan, S., & Wu, J. (2015b). Cadmium regeneration within the North Atlantic. *Global Biogeochem*.
 Cycles, 29(12), 2082-2094.
- Roshan, S., & Wu, J. (2018). Dissolved and colloidal copper in the tropical South Pacific. *Geochim.* 3193
 Cosmochim. Acta, 233, 81-94, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2018.05.008.
- Roshan, S., DeVries, T., Wu, J., & Chen, G. (2018). The internal cycling of zinc in the ocean. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, 32(12), 1833-1849, doi:10.1029/2018GB006045.
- Roshan, S., DeVries, T., Wu, J., John, S., & Weber, T. (2020). Reversible scavenging traps hydrothermal
 iron in the deep ocean. Earth and Planetary Science Letters, 542, 116297.
- 3198 Rühlemann, C., Müller, P. J., & Schneider, R. R. (1999). Organic carbon and
- Rouxel, O., Shanks III, W. C., Bach, W., & Edwards, K. J. (2008). Integrated Fe-and S-isotope study of
 seafloor hydrothermal vents at East Pacific Rise 9–10 N. *Chem. Geol.*, 252(3-4), 214-227.
- Rouxel, O., Toner, B. M., Manganini, S. J., & German, C. R. (2016). Geochemistry and iron isotope
 systematics of hydrothermal plume fall-out at East Pacific Rise 9°50'N. *Chem. Geol.* 441, 212-234.
 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2016.08.027.
- Rouxel, O., Toner, B., Germain, Y., & Glazer, B. (2018). Geochemical and iron isotopic insights into
 hydrothermal iron oxyhydroxide deposit formation at Loihi Seamount. *Geochim. Cosmochim.* Acta, 220, 449-482. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2017.09.050.
- Rosenthal, Y., Lam, P., Boyle, E. A., & Thomson, J. (1995). Authigenic cadmium enrichments in suboxic
 sediments: Precipitation and postdepositional mobility. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 132(1-4), 99-111.
- carbonate as paleoproductivity proxies: Examples from high and low productivity areas of the tropical
 Atlantic. In *Use of Proxies in Paleoceanography* (pp. 315-344). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Rushdi, A. I., McManus, J., & Collier, R. W. (2000). Marine barite and celestite saturation in seawater.
 Mar. Chem., 69(1-2), 19-31.
- Ryan, B. M., Kirby, J. K., Degryse, F., Scheiderich, K., & McLaughlin, M. J. (2014). Copper isotope
 fractionation during equilibration with natural and synthetic ligands. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 48(15),
 8620-8626.
- Saito, M. A., Moffett, J. W., & DiTullio, G. R. (2004). Cobalt and nickel in the Peru upwelling region: A
 major flux of labile cobalt utilized as a micronutrient. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 18, 1–14.
- Saito, M. A., Bertrand, E. M., Dutkiewicz, S., Bulygin, V. V., Moran, D. M., Monteiro, F. M., Follows, M.
 J., Valois, F. W., & Waterbury, J. B. (2011). Iron conservation by reduction of metalloenzyme inventories in the marine diazotroph *Crocosphaera watsonii*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*, **108**(6), 2184-2189.
- Saito, M. A., Noble, A. E., Tagliabue, A., Goepfert, T. J., Lamborg, C. H., & Jenkins, W. J. (2013). Slow-spreading submarine ridges in the South Atlantic as a significant oceanic iron source. *Nat. Geosci.*, 6(9), 775-779.
- Samanta, M., Ellwood, M. J., Sinoir, M., & Hassler, C. S. (2017). Dissolved zinc isotope cycling in the
 Tasman Sea, SW Pacific Ocean. *Mar. Chem.*, **192**, 1–12.
 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.marchem.2017.03.004.
- 3228 Samanta, M., Ellwood, M. J., & Strzepek, R. F. (2018). Zinc isotope fractionation by *Emiliania huxleyi* 3229 cultured across a range of free zinc ion concentrations. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 63, 660–671.
- Sarmiento, J. L., & Gruber, M. (2006). Carbon Cycle. In *Ocean Biogeochemical Dynamics* (pp. 318-358).
 Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Sarmiento, J. L., Gruber, N., Brzezinski, M. A., & Dunne, J. P. (2004). High-latitude controls of thermocline
 nutrients and low latitude biological productivity. *Nature*, 427(6969), 56-60.
- Sclater, F. R., Boyle, E., & Edmond, J. M. (1976). On the marine geochemistry of nickel. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **31**(1), 119-128.
- Schönbächler, M., Carlson, R. W., Horan, M. F., Mock, T. D., & Hauri, E. H. (2007). High precision Ag
 isotope measurements in geologic materials by multiple-collector ICPMS: An evaluation of dry
 versus wet plasma. *Intl J. Mass Spectrom.*, 261(2-3), 183-191.
- 3239 Sedwick, P. N., Church, T. M., Bowie, A.R., Marsay, C. M., Ussher, S. J., Achilles, K. M., Lethaby, P. J., 3240 Johnson, R. J., Sarin, M. M., McGillicuddy, D. J. (2005). Iron in the Sargasso Sea (Bermuda 3241 Atlantic Time-series Study region) during summer: Eolian imprint, spatiotemporal variability, and 3242 ecological implications. Global Biogeochem. Cycles. GB4006. 19. 3243 https://doi.org/10.1029/2004GB002445.
- Sharma, M., Polizzotto, M., & Anbar, A. D. (2001). Iron isotopes in hot springs along the Juan de Fuca ridge. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 194(1-2), 39-51. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X(01)00538-6</u>.
- Sherman, D. M. (2013). Equilibrium isotopic fractionation of copper during oxidation/reduction, aqueous
 complexation and ore-forming processes: Predictions from hybrid density functional theory.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, 118, 85-97.
- Sherman, D. M., Little, S. H., & Vance, D. (2015). Reply to comment on" Molecular controls on Cu and
 Zn isotopic fractionation in Fe-Mn crusts". *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 411, 313-315.
- 3251 Sherman, D. M., & Peacock, C. L. (2010). Surface complexation of Cu on birnessite (δ-MnO2): Controls
 3252 on Cu in the deep ocean. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 74(23), 6721-6730.
- 3253 Schlitzer, R., et al. (2018). The GEOTRACES intermediate data product 2017. *Chem. Geol.*, 493, 210-223.
- 3254 Schlitzer, R. (2019) eGEOTRACES Electronic Atlas of GEOTRACES Sections and Animated 3D Scenes,
 3255 <u>http://egeotraces.org</u> [accessed 2020-08-31].
- Schmitt, A. D., Galer, S. J., & Abouchami, W. (2009a). Mass-dependent cadmium isotopic variations in nature with emphasis on the marine environment. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 277(1-2), 262-272.
- Schmitt, A. D., Galer, S. J., & Abouchami, W. (2009b). High-precision cadmium stable isotope
 measurements by double spike thermal ionisation mass spectrometry. *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry*, 24(8), 1079-1088.
- 3261 Schmitz, B. (1987). Barium, equatorial high productivity, and the northward wandering of the Indian 3262 continent. *Paleoceanography*, **2**(1), 63-77.
- Scholz, F., McManus, J., & Sommer, S. (2013). The manganese and iron shuttle in a modern euxinic basin
 and implications for molybdenum cycling at euxinic ocean margins. *Chem. Geol.*, 355, 56–68,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2013.07.006.
- Scholz, F., Siebert, C., Dale, A. W., & Frank, M. (2017). Intense molybdenum accumulation in sediments
 unearth a nitrogenous water column and implications for the reconstruction of paleo-redox
 conditions based on molybdenum isotopes. *Geochim. Acta*, 213, 400-417.
- Schulz, K. G., Zondervan, I., Gerringa, L. J. A, Timmermans, K. R., Veldhuis, M. J. W., & Riebesell, U.
 (2004). Effect of trace metal availability on coccolithophorid calcification. *Nature*, 430, 673–676.
- Scott, C., & Lyons, T. W. (2012). Contrasting molybdenum cycling and isotopic properties in euxinic
 versus non-euxinic sediments and sedimentary rocks: Refining the paleoproxies. *Chem. Geol.*,
 3273 324–325, 19–27, doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2012.05.012.

- Semeniuk, D. M., Cullen, J. T., Johnson, W. K., Gagnon, K., Ruth, T. J., & Maldonado, M. T. (2009).
 Plankton copper requirements and uptake in the subarctic Northeast Pacific Ocean. *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers*, 56(7), 1130-1142.
- Semeniuk, D. M., Bundy, R. M., Payne, C. D., Barbeau, K. A., & Maldonado, M. T. (2015). Acquisition
 of organically complexed copper by marine phytoplankton and bacteria in the northeast subarctic
 Pacific Ocean. *Mar. Chem.* 173, 222–233.
- Serno, S., Winckler, G., Anderson, R. F., Hayes, C. T., Ren, H., Gersonde, R., & Haug, G. H. (2014). Using
 the natural spatial pattern of marine productivity in the Subarctic North Pacific to evaluate
 paleoproductivity proxies. *Paleoceanography*, 29(5), 438-453.
- Severmann, S., Johnson, C. M., Beard, B. L., German, C. R., Edmonds, H. N., Chiba, H., & Green, D. R.
 H. (2004). The effect of plume processes on the Fe isotope composition of hydrothermally derived
 Fe in the deep ocean as inferred from the Rainbow vent site, Mid-Atlantic Ridge, 36°14' N. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 225(1-2), 63-76. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2004.06.001</u>.
- Severmann, S., Johnson, C. M., Beard, B. L., & McManus, J. (2006). The effect of early diagenesis on the
 Fe isotope compositions of porewaters and authigenic minerals in continental margin sediments.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, **70**(8). 2006-2022. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2006.01.007</u>.
- Severmann, S., McManus, J., Berelson, W. M., & Hammond, D. E. (2010). The continental shelf benthic
 iron flux and its isotope composition. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 74(14), 3984-4004.
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2010.04.022</u>.
- Shaked, Y., Xu, Y., Leblanc, K., & Morel, F. M. M. (2006) Zinc availability and alkaline phosphatase
 activity in Emiliania huxleyi: Implications for Zn-P co-limitation in the ocean. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*,
 51, 299–309.
- Shemesh, A., Mortlock, R. A., Smith, R. J., & Froelich, P. N. (1988). Determination of Ge/Si in marine
 siliceous microfossils: Separation, cleaning and dissolution of diatoms and radiolaria. *Mar. Chem.* 25, 305-323.
- Shen, G. T., Boyle, E. A., & Lea, D. W. (1987). Cadmium in corals as a tracer of historical upwelling and industrial fallout. *Nature*, 328(6133), 794.
- Shiel, A. E., Weis, D., & Orians, K. J. (2010). Evaluation of zinc, cadmium and lead isotope fractionation
 during smelting and refining. *Science of the Total Environment*, 408(11), 2357-2368.
- Sieber, M., Conway, T. M., de Souza, G. F., Hassler, C. S., Ellwood, M. J., & Vance, D. (2019a). High resolution Cd isotope systematics in multiple zones of the Southern Ocean from the Antarctic
 Circumnavigation Expedition. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 527, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2019.115799.
- Sieber, M., Conway, T. M., de Souza, G. F., Obata, H., Takano, S., Sohrin, Y., & Vance, D. (2019b).
 Physical and biogeochemical controls on the distribution of dissolved cadmium and its isotopes in the Southwest Pacific Ocean. *Chem. Geol.*, **511**, 494-509.
- Sieber, M., Conway, T. M., de Souza, G. F., Hassler, C. S., Ellwood, M. J., & Vance, D. (2020). Cycling
 of zinc and its isotopes across multiple zones of the Southern Ocean: Insights from the Antarctic
 Circumnavigation Expedition. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 268, 310-324,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2019.09.039.
- Siebert, C., Nägler, T. F., von Blanckenburg, F., and Kramers, J. D. (2003). Molybdenum isotope records
 as a potential new proxy for paleoceanography. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 211, 159–171, doi:10.1016/S0012-821X(03)00189-4.

- Siebert, C., Pett-Ridge, J. C., Opfergelt, S., Guicharnaud, R. A., Halliday, A. N., & Burton, K. W. (2015).
 Molybdenum isotope fractionation in soils: Influence of redox conditions, organic matter, and atmospheric inputs. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **162**, 1–24, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2015.04.007.
- 3319 Sigman, D. M., & Boyle, E. A. (2000). Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide.
 3320 *Nature*, 407(6806), 859-869.
- 3321 Sigman, D. M., & Hain, M. P. (2012). The Biological Productivity of the Ocean: Section 1, *Nature Education Knowledge*, 3(10):21.
- Sigman, D. M., Hain, M. P., & Haug, G. H. (2010). The polar ocean and glacial cycles in atmospheric CO₂
 concentration, *Nature*, 466, 47-55, doi:10.1038/nature09149.
- 3325 Skulan, J. L., Beard, B. L., & Johnson, C. M. (2002). Kinetic and equilibrium Fe isotope fractionation
 3326 between aqueous Fe (III) and hematite. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 66(17), 2995-3015.
- Sinoir, M., Butler, E. C. V., Bowie, A. R., Mongin, M., Nesterenko, P. N., & Hassler, C. S. (2012). Zinc
 marine biogeochemistry in seawater: A review. *Mar. Freshw. Res.*, 63, 644–657.
- Sorensen, J. V., Gueguen, B., Stewart, B. D., Peña, J., Rouxel, O., & Toner, B. M. (2020). Large nickel
 isotope fractionation caused by surface complexation reactions with hexagonal birnessite. *Chem. Geol.*, 537, 119481.
- Staubwasser, M., Schoenberg, R., von Blanckenburg, F., Krüger, S., & Pohl, C. (2013) Isotope fractionation
 between dissolved and suspended particulate Fe in the oxic and anoxic water column of the Baltic
 Sea. *Biogeosciences*, 10, 233-245. doi:10.5194/bg-10-233-2013.
- Sternberg, E., Jeandel, C., Robin, E., & Souhaut, M. (2008). Seasonal cycle of suspended barite in the
 Mediterranean sea. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **72**(16), 4020-4034.
- Stevenson, E. I., Fantle, M. S., Das, S. B., Williams, H. M., & Aciego, S. M. (2017). The iron isotopic
 composition of subglacial streams draining the Greenland ice sheet. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*,
 213, 237-254.
- Sun, W.-P., Hu, C.-Y., Han, Z.-B., Shen, C., & Pan, J.-M. (2016). Zn/Si records in diatom opal from Prydz
 Bay, East Antarctica. *Marine Geology* 381, 34-41.
- Sunda, W. G. (2012). Feedback interactions between trace metal nutrients and phytoplankton in the ocean.
 Front. Microbiol., 3(204), doi:10.3389/fmicb.2012.00204.
- Sunda, W. G., & Huntsman, S. A. (1995). Iron uptake and growth limitation in oceanic and coastal
 phytoplankton. *Mar. Chem.*, 50, 189–206.
- Sunda, W. G., & Huntsman, S. A. (2000). Effect of Zn, Mn, and Fe on Cd accumulation in phytoplankton:
 implications for oceanic Cd cycling. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 45(7), 1501-1516.
- Sweere, T. C., Dickson, A. J., Jenkyns, H. C., Porcelli, D., Elrick, M., van den Boorn, S. H., & Henderson,
 G. M. (2018). Isotopic evidence for changes in the zinc cycle during Oceanic Anoxic Event 2 (Late
 Cretaceous). *Geology*, 46(5), 463-466.
- Tabouret, H., Pomerleau, S., Jolivet, A., Pécheyran, C., Riso, R., et al. (2012). Specific pathways for the
 incorporation of dissolved barium and molybdenum into the bivalve shell: An isotopic tracer
 approach in the juvenile Great Scallop (*Pecten maximus*). *Mar. Environ. Res.*, **78**, 15-25,
 doi:10.1016/j.marenvres.2012.03.006.
- Tagliabue, A., Aumont, O., DeAth, R., Dunne, J. P., Dutkiewicz, S., Galbraith, E., Misumi, K., Moore, J.
 K., Ridgwell, A., Sherman, E., Stock, C., Vichi, M., Völker, C., & Yool, A. (2016). How well do
 global ocean biogeochemistry models simulate dissolved iron distributions?. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles*, **30**(2), 149-174.

- Tagliabue, A., Bowie, A. R., Boyd, P. W., Buck, K. N., Johnson, K. S., & Saito, M. A. (2017). The integral
 role of iron in ocean biogeochemistry. *Nature*, 543(7643), 51-59.
- Tagliabue, A., Bowie, A. R., DeVries, T., Ellwood, M. J., Landing, W. M., Milne, A., Ohnemus, D. C.,
 Twining, B. S., & Boyd, P. W. (2019). The interplay between regeneration and scavenging fluxes
 drives ocean iron cycling. *Nat. Commun.*, 10(1), 1-8.
- Takano, S., Tanimizu, M., Hirata, T., & Sohrin, Y. (2014). Isotopic constraints on biogeochemical cycling
 of copper in the ocean. *Nat. Commun.* 5, 5663.
- Takano, S., Tanimizu, M., Hirata, T., Shin, K. C., Fukami, Y., Suzuki, K., & Sohrin, Y. (2017). A simple
 and rapid method for isotopic analysis of nickel, copper, and zinc in seawater using chelating
 extraction and anion exchange. *Anal. Chim. Acta* 967, 1–11.
- Tankéré, S. P. C., Muller, F. L. L., Burton, J. D., Statham, P. J., Guieu, C., & Martin, J. M. (2001). Trace
 metal distributions in shelf waters of the northwestern Black Sea. *Cont. Shelf Res.* 21, 1501–1532.
- Tegler, L. A., Dunlea, A. G., Romaniello, S. J., Anbar, A. D., & Horner, T. J. (2018). More Clear than Mud:
 Dating Deep-Sea Clays with Osmium Isotopes to Unravel Seawater Metal Cycling through the
 Cenozoic. *In 2018 Ocean Sciences Meeting*. AGU.
- 3374 Tesoriero, A. J., & Pankow, J. F. (1996). Solid solution partitioning of Sr^{2+} , Ba^{2+} , and Cd^{2+} to calcite. 3375 *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **60**(6), 1053-1063.
- Tessin, A., Chappaz, A., Hendy, I., & Sheldon, N. (2019). Molybdenum speciation as a paleo-redox proxy:
 A case study from Late Cretaceous Western Interior Seaway black shales. *Geology*, 47, 59–62, doi:10.1130/G45785.1.
- Thébault, J. Chauvaud, L. L'Helguen, S., Clavier, J., Barats, A., et al. (2009). Barium and molybdenum
 records in bivalve shells: Geochemical proxies for phytoplankton dynamics in coastal
 environments? *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 54(3), 1002-1014, doi:10.4319/lo.2009.54.3.1002.
- Thibon, F., Blichert-Toft, J., Albarede, F., Foden, J., & Tsikos, H. (2019). A critical evaluation of copper
 isotopes in Precambrian Iron Formations as a paleoceanographic proxy. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 264, 130-140.
- Thompson, C. M., & Ellwood, M. J. (2014). Dissolved copper isotope biogeochemistry in the Tasman Sea,
 SW Pacific Ocean. *Mar. Chem.* 165, 1–9.
- Torres, M. E., Brumsack, H. J., Bohrmann, G., & Emeis, K. C. (1996). Barite fronts in continental margin
 sediments: a new look at barium remobilization in the zone of sulfate reduction and formation of
 heavy barites in diagenetic fronts. *Chem. Geol.*, **127**(1-3), 125-139.
- Tossell, J. A. (2005). Calculating the partitioning of the isotopes of Mo between oxidic and sulfidic species
 in aqueous solution. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 69, 2981–2993, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2005.01.016.
- Tribovillard, N., Algeo, T. J., Lyons, T., & Riboulleau, A. (2006). Trace metals as paleoredox and paleoproductivity proxies: an update. *Chem. Geol.*, **232**(1-2), 12-32.
- Turekian, K. K. (1968). Deep-sea deposition of barium, cobalt and silver. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*,
 3395 32(6), 603-612.
- Turner, D. R., Whitfield, M., & Dickson, A. G. (1981). The equilibrium speciation of dissolved components
 in freshwater and sea water at 25°C and 1 atm pressure. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 45, 855–881.
- Twining, B. S., & Baines, S. B. (2013). The trace metal composition of marine phytoplankton. *Annual Review of Marine Science*, 5, 191-215.

- Twining, B. S., Baines, S. B., & Fisher, N. S. (2004) Element stoichiometries of individual plankton cells
 collected during the Southern Ocean Iron Experiment (SOFeX). *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 49, 2115–
 2128.
- Twining, B. S., Baines, S. B., Vogt, S., & Nelson, D. M. (2012) Role of diatoms in nickel biogeochemistry
 in the ocean. *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycles*, 26 (4), GB4001, doi:10.1029/2011GB004233.
- Twining, B. S., Nodder, S. D., King, A. L., Hutchins, D. A., LeCleir, G. R., DeBruyn, J. M., Maas, E. W.,
 Vogt, S., Wilhelm S. W., & Boyd, P. W. (2014). Differential remineralization of major and trace
 elements in sinking diatoms. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 59(3), 689-704.
- van Geen, A., Luoma, S. N., Fuller, C. C., Anima, R., Clifton, H. E., & Trumbore, S. (1992). Evidence
 from Cd/Ca ratios in foraminifera for greater upwelling off California 4,000 years ago. *Nature*,
 3410
 358(6381), 54.
- van Geen, A., McCorkle, D. C., & Klinkhammer, G. P. (1995). Sensitivity of the phosphate-cadmium carbon isotope relation in the ocean to cadmium removal by suboxic sediments. *Paleoceanography*,
 10(2), 159-169.
- van Helmond, N. A. G. M., Jilbert, T., & Slomp, C. P. (2018). Hypoxia in the Holocene Baltic Sea:
 Comparing modern versus past intervals using sedimentary trace metals. *Chem. Geol.*, 493, 478doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2018.06.028.
- Vance, D., Archer, C., Bermin, J., Perkins, J., Statham, P. J., Lohan, M. C., Ellwood, M. J., & Mills, R. A.
 (2008). The copper isotope geochemistry of rivers and the oceans. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 274, 204–213.
- Vance, D., Little, S. H., Archer, C., Cameron, V., Andersen, M. B., Rijkenberg, M. J. A., & Lyons, T. W.
 (2016). The oceanic budgets of nickel and zinc isotopes: the importance of sulfidic environments as illustrated by the Black Sea. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.* 374, 20150294.
- Vance, D., Little, S. H., de Souza, G. F., Khatiwala, S., Lohan, M. C., & Middag, R. (2017). Silicon and
 zinc biogeochemical cycles coupled through the Southern Ocean. *Nat. Geosci.*, 10, 202–206.
- Vance, D., de Souza, G. F., Zhao, Y., Cullen, J. T., & Lohan, M. C. (2019). The relationship between zinc,
 its isotopes, and the major nutrients in the North-East Pacific. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 525,
 doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2019.115748.
- Velasquez, I. B., Ibisanmi, E., Maas, E. W., Boyd, P. W., Nodder, S., & Sander, S. G. (2016). Ferrioxamine
 Siderophores Detected amongst Iron Binding Ligands Produced during the Remineralization of
 Marine Particles. *Front. Mar. Sci.* 3, 172. https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2016.00172.
- Vihtakari, M., Ambrose Jr., W. G., Renaud, P. E., Locke V, W. L., Carroll, M. L., et al. (2017). A key to
 the past? Element ratios as environmental proxies in two Arctic bivalves. *Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol.*, 465, 316-332, doi:10.1016/j.palaeo.2016.10.020.
- Voegelin, A. R., Nägler, T. F., Samankassou, E., & Villa, I. M. (2009). Molybdenum isotopic composition
 of modern and Carboniferous carbonates. *Chem. Geol.*, 265, 488-498,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2009.05.015.
- Volk, T., & Hoffert, M. I. (1985). Ocean carbon pumps: Analysis of relative strengths and efficiencies in
 ocean-driven atmospheric CO₂ changes. *The carbon cycle and atmospheric CO₂: natural variations Archean to present*, **32**, 99-110.
- Von Allmen, K., Böttcher, M. E., Samankassou, E., & Nägler, T. F. (2010). Barium isotope fractionation
 in the global barium cycle: First evidence from barium minerals and precipitation experiments.
 Chem. Geol., 277(1-2), 70-77.

- Vorlicek, T. P., Chappaz, A., Groskreutz, L. M., Young, N., & Lyons, T. W. (2015). A new analytical
 approach to determining Mo and Re speciation in sulfidic waters. *Chem. Geol.*, 403, 52–57,
 doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2015.03.003.
- Vorlicek, T. P., Helz, G. R., Chappaz, A., Vue, P., Vezina, A., & Hunter, W. (2018). Molybdenum Burial
 Mechanism in Sulfidic Sediments: Iron-Sulfide Pathway. ACS Earth and Space Chemistry, 2, 565–
 576, doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.8b00016.
- Waeles, M., Baker, A. R., Jickells, T., & Hoogewerff, J. (2007). Global dust teleconnections: aerosol iron
 solubility and stable isotope composition. *Environmental Chemistry*, 4(4), 233-237.
- Wagner, M. E. (2013). Silver as a novel tracer for Late Quaternary Southern Ocean biological and
 geophysical processes. PhD thesis, University of Michigan, 189p.
- Wagner, M., Hendy, I. L., McKay, J. L., & Pedersen, T.F. (2013). Influence of biological productivity on
 silver and redox-sensitive trace metal accumulation in Southern Ocean surface sediments, Pacific
 sector. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 380, 31-40.
- Wagner, M., Chappaz, A., & Lyons, T.W. (2017). Molybdenum speciation and burial pathway in weakly
 sulfidic environments: Insights from XAFS. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 206, 18–29,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2017.02.018.
- Waldron, K. J., & Robinson, N. J. (2009). How do bacterial cells ensure that metalloproteins get the correct
 metal? *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 7(1), 25.
- Wang, D., Xia, W., Lu, S., Wang, G., Liu, Q., Moore, W. S., and Arthur Chen, C. T. (2016). The nonconservative property of dissolved molybdenum in the western Taiwan Strait: Relevance of submarine groundwater discharges and biological utilization. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 17, 28–43, doi:10.1002/2014GC005708.
- Wang, R. M., Archer, C., Bowie, A. R., & Vance, D. (2019a). Zinc and nickel isotopes in seawater from
 the Indian Sector of the Southern Ocean: The impact of natural iron fertilization versus Southern
 Ocean hydrography and biogeochemistry. *Chem. Geol.*, **511**, 452-464.
- Wang, Z., Li, J., Wei, G., Deng, W., Chen, X., Zeng, T., Wang, X., Ma, J., Zhang, L., Tu, X., Wang, Q., &
 McCulloch, M. (2019b). Biologically controlled Mo isotope fractionation in coral reef systems. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 262, 128-142, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2019.07.037.
- Wang, S.-J., Rudnick, R. L., Gaschnig, R. M., Wang, H., & Wasylenki, L. E. (2019c). Methanogenesis
 sustained by sulfide weathering during the Great Oxidation Event. *Nat. Geosci.*, 12, 296-300, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0320-z.
- Wasylenki, L. E., Anbar, A. D., Liermann, L. J., Mathur, R., Gordon, G. W., & Brantley, S. L. (2007).
 Isotope fractionation during microbial metal uptake measured by MC-ICP-MS. J. Anal. At. Spectrom., 22, 905-910, doi:10.1039/b705476a.
- Wasylenki, L. E., Rolfe, B. A., Weeks, C. L., Spiro, T. G., and Anbar, A. D. (2008). Experimental
 investigation of the effects of temperature and ionic strength on Mo isotope fractionation during
 adsorption to manganese oxides. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **72**, 5997–6005,
 doi:10.1016/j.gca.2008.08.027.
- Wasylenki, L. E., Swihart, J. W., & Romaniello, S. J. (2014). Cadmium isotope fractionation during
 adsorption to Mn oxyhydroxide at low and high ionic strength. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 140,
 212-226.
- Weber, T., John, S. G., Tagliabue, A., & DeVries, T. (2018). Biological uptake and reversible scavenging
 of zinc in the global ocean. *Science*, 361, 72–76.

- Wefing, A. M., Arps, J., Blaser, P., Wienberg, C., Hebbeln, D., & Frank, N. (2017). High precision U-series
 dating of scleractinian cold-water corals using an automated chromatographic U and Th extraction.
 Chem. Geol., 475, 140-148.
- Wei, W., & Algeo, T. J. (in press). Secular variation in the elemental composition of marine shales since
 840 Ma: Tectonic and seawater influences. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, doi:
 10.1016/j.gca.2020.01.033.
- Welch, S. A., Beard, B. L., Johnson, C. M., & Braterman, P. S. (2003). Kinetic and equilibrium Fe isotope
 fractionation between aqueous Fe(II) and Fe(III). *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 67, 4231-4250.
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/S0016-7037(03)00266-7</u>.
- Wichard, T., Mishra, B., Myneni, S. C. B., Bellenger, J. P., & Kraepiel, A. M. L. (2009). Storage and
 bioavailability of molybdenum in soils increased by organic matter complexation. *Nat. Geosci.*, 2,
 625–630, doi:10.1038/ngeo589.
- Willbold, M., & Elliott, T. (2017). Molybdenum isotope variations in magmatic rocks. *Chem. Geol.*, 449, 253-268.
- Winckler, G., Anderson, R. F., Jaccard, S. L., & Marcantonio, F. (2016). Ocean dynamics, not dust, have
 controlled equatorial Pacific productivity over the past 500,000 years. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(22), 6119-6124.
- 3503 Wolgemuth, K., & Broecker, W. S. (1970). Barium in sea water. Earth Planet. Sci. Lett., 8(5), 372-378.
- Woodland, S. J., Rehkämper, M., Halliday, A. N., Lee, D.-C., Hatterndorf, B., & Günther, D. (2005)
 Accurate measurement of silver isotopic compositions in geological materials including lowPd/Ag
 meteorites. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **69**(8). doi:10.1016/j.gca.2004.10.012.
- Wuttig, K., Townsend, A. T., van der Merwe, P., Gault-Ringold, M., Holmes, T., Schallenberg, C., Latour,
 P., Tonnard, M., Rijkenberg, M. J. A., Lannuzel, D., & Bowie, A. R. (2019). Critical evaluation of
 a seaFAST system for the analysis of trace metals in marine samples. *Talanta*, **197**, 653-668.
- Xie, R. C., Galer, S. J., Abouchami, W., Rijkenberg, M. J., De Baar, H. J., De Jong, J., & Andreae, M. O.
 (2017). Non-Rayleigh control of upper-ocean Cd isotope fractionation in the western South
 Atlantic. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 471, 94-103.
- Xie, R. C., Galer, S. J. G., Abouchami, W., & Frank, M. (2019a) Limited impact of eolian and riveringe
 sources on the biogeochemical cycling of Cd in the tropical Atlantic. *Chem. Geol.* 511, 371-379.
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2018.10.018</u>.
- Xie, R., C., Rehkämper, M., Grasse, P., van de Flierdt, T., Frank, M., & Xue, Z. (2019b). Isotopic evidence
 for complex biogeochemical cycling of Cd in the eastern tropical South Pacific. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 512, 134-146. <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2019.02.001</u>.
- Xu, Y., Feng, L., Jeffrey, P. D., Shi, Y., & Morel, F. M. (2008). Structure and metal exchange in the cadmium carbonic anhydrase of marine diatoms. *Nature*, 452(7183), 56.
- Xue, Z., Rehkämper, M., Schönbächler, M., Statham, P. J., & Coles, B. J. (2012). A new methodology for
 precise cadmium isotope analyses of seawater. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 402(2),
 883-893.
- Xue, Z., Rehkämper, M., Horner, T. J., Abouchami, W., Middag, R., van de Flierd, T., & de Baar, H. J.
 (2013). Cadmium isotope variations in the Southern Ocean. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, 382, 161-172.
- Yang, S.-C., Lee, D.-L., & Ho, T.-Y. (2012). The isotopic composition of Cadmium in the water column
 of the South China Sea. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, **98**, 66-77.
 <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2012.09.022</u>.

- Yang, S.-C., Lee, D.-L., Ho, T.-Y., Wen, L.-S., & Yang, H.-H. (2014). The isotopic composition of
 dissolved cadmium in the water column of the West Philippine Sea. *Front. Mar. Sci.* 1(61).
 https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2014.00061
- Yang, S.-C., Lee, D.-C., & Ho, T.-Y. (2015). Cd isotopic composition in the suspended and sinking particles
 of the surface water of the South China Sea: The effects of biotic activities. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*,
 428, 63-72.
- Yang, S.-C., Zhang, J., Sohrin, Y., & Ho, T.-Y. (2018). Cadmium cycling in the water column of the
 Kuroshio-Oyashio Extension region: Insights from dissolved and particulate isotopic composition.
 Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta, 233, 66-80.
- Yang, T., Chen, Y. Zhou, S., & Li, H. (2019). Impacts of aerosol copper on marine phytoplankton: A
 review. *Atmosphere*, **10**(7), 414, doi:10.3390/atmos10070414.
- Yang, S.-C., Hawco, N. J., Pinedo-González, P., Bian, X., Huang, K.-F., & John. S. G. (2020). A new purification method for Ni and Cu stable isotopes in seawater provides evidence for widespread Ni isotope fractionation by phytoplankton in the North Pacific. *Chem. Geol.* 547, 119662.
 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemgeo.2020.119662.
- Yee, D., & Morel, F. M. M. (1996). In vivo substitution in carbonic of zinc by cobalt of a marine anhydrase
 diatom. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 41, 573–577.
- Zhang, R., John, S. G., Zhang, J., Ren, J., Wu, y., Zhu, Z., Liu, S., Zhu, X., Marsay, C. M., & Wenger, F.
 (2015). Transport and reaction of iron and iron stable isotopes in glacial meltwaters on Svalbard
 near Kongsfjorden: From rivers to estuary to ocean. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.*, **424**, 201-211.
 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2015.05.031.
- Zhang, R., Jensen, L. T., Fitzsimmons, J. N., Sherrell, R. M., & John, S. (2019). Dissolved cadmium and cadmium stable isotopes in the western Arctic Ocean. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 258, 258-273, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2019.05.028.
- Zhang, Y., Amakawa, H., & Nozaki, Y. (2001). Oceanic profiles of dissolved silver: precise measurements
 in the basins of western North Pacific, Sea of Okhotsk, and the Japan Sea. *Marine Chemistry*, **75**, 151-163.
- Zhang, Y., Obata, H., & Nozaki, Y. (2004). Silver in the Pacific Ocean and the Bering Sea. *Geochemical Journal*, 38, 623-633.
- Zhao, Y., Vance, D., Abouchami, W., & de Baar, H. J. W. (2014). Biogeochemical cycling of zinc and its
 isotopes in the Southern Ocean. *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta*, 125, 653–672.
 <u>http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.gca.2013.07.045</u>.
- Zhu, X. K., O'Nions, R. K., Guo, Y., & Reynolds, B. C. (2000). Secular variation of iron isotopes in North
 Atlantic deep water. *Science*, 287(5460).
- Zirino, A., & Yamamoto, S. (1972). A pH-dependent model for the chemical speciation of copper, zinc,
 cadmium, and lead in seawater. *Limnol. Oceanogr.* 17, 661–671.